MATERIAL REVIEWED AT CLA HEADQUARTERS BY
HOUSE SELECT COMMUTTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS STAFF MEMBERS

FILE TITL	E/NUMBER/\	COLUME:	THERIN	MIURICE	77777
			201-128	56/	
-			VOL. TIT		
			NOC, WI		
INCLUSIVE	DATES:		P1	<del></del>	
CUSTODIAL	UNIT/LOCA	rion:			
4	•	ROOM:			
DELETIONS	, IF ANY:	THIRD	AGENCY	<u> </u>	
					N. C.
					12
	-			•	
•			45.7	<u> </u>	
DATE	DATE RETURNED	DEVIEWED	BY (PRINT NAME)	SIGNATURE OF	REVIEWING OFFICIAL
RECEIVED	KETURKED		SM HM	-1	· X .
18MAY		JUHANNA	SMAM	11	
23 MAU	23MAY				
	6.7		•		
		77		2	944 40
1.					
0.					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			-		
			<u> </u>		
					111

NO DOCUMENTS MAY BE COPIED OR REMOVED FROM THIS FILE

### THIRD AGENCY DOCUMENTS - 201-128561 (HALPERIN)

Document Date

		•
Vol. VI	FBI, New York Report on Jane Constance Kroll Rogers NY File #100-112730	8/3/55
	FBI, Boston Report on Maurice Hyman HALPERIN Bureau file #65-14303; BS 100-25501	17/3/59
	FBI, Washington Report on Halperin; File #65-14303	14/12/5
	FBI, Boston Report on Benjamin FASTOV; No file #	2/8/60
	FBI Report on David C. HALPERIN; No file #	6/2/60
	FBI Report on Halperin File #65-14303	7/8/60
	FBI report on Halperin	8/24/60
	FBI report on Halperin Boston #100-25501; &65-14303	2/8/61
	STATE, Amembassy Moscow Despatch #770, May 12, 1961 re Citizenship & Passports: Maurice HALPERIN	
	STATE, Amembassy Moscow Despatch #779, May 17, 1961	
	STATE Telegram fm Moscow (#12395, Aug 17, 1961	

MEXI - 7055, 7 Jan 61 20:-129:561 DIR-18890, 30 Dec 60

SECRET DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT DOCUMENT IDENTIFICATION RI FILE NO. 12. TRAMPFERRED 435166 HALPERN, MAURICE 201-128561 SEX M DOB ? 201-005239 HMMA-18311 AOI 15 DEC 61 CIT ? A USSR RE NOV 25, 61 LETTER TO SUBJ FROM ALBERT MALTZ WITH COMMENTS ON SUBJS WORK IN USSR AND APPREHENSION RE THE MCCARRAN ACT DEC 61. 15- Dan 61 561 FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201

SECRET

RECLASSITY OF RELATIONS OF RECLASSITY OF REC

SECRET

		# 6 * A	
	н	CLASSICATON SECRET	DOPATCH SYMAN AND NO HNM-A-17988
0	Chief, WH Division		HEADQUARTERS THE NO 1750-4-3/5
MOM	Chief of Station, Mexico	City	20 October 1961
BUECT			RE: "43:3" - ICHECK "X" OND
6	•		MARKED FOR INDEXING
O	Leftist Publication	4.	X NO INDECING REQUIRED
CTION RE			INDEXING CAN BE JUDGED BY QUALIFIED HQ. DESK ONLY

REFERENCES

SOURCE: LIFTER

Attached for your retention is a booklet published by the Universidad Obrers de Mexico (UCM - Workers' University of Mexico), which is controlled and operated by the Partido Popular Socialista (PPS - Popular Socialist Party), entitled Desarrollo Economico y Crisis en la America Latina (Economic Development and Crisis in Latin America). The booklet is written by Maurice Halperin, American Communist living in Moscow, and has an introduction by Vicente LOMBARDO Toledano, secretary-general of the PPS.

Millard C. CURTIS

Attachment - 1, as noted

18 October 1961

DISTRIBUTION

2-Files

CS CC.

501=1

MINOUS ROTION

SECRET

CONTINUED

### MAURICE HALPERIN

DESARROLLO ECONOMICO
Y CRISIS EN LA
AMERICA LATINA

Ediciones de la Universidad Obrera de México

Enel To HMMA 17988

Presentación

El autor de este estudio, el Profesor Maurice Halperin, es uno de los investigadores y catedráticos más prominentes de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica. Nació en Roston en 1906. Obtuvo su bachillerato en la Universidad de Harvard en 1926 y la Licenciatura en Letras en la Universidad de Oklahoma en 1929. Dos años más tarde se doctoró en Letras y Ciencias Sociales en la Universidad de Paris y fue conferenciante en la Sorbona sobre la civilización de la América del Norte.

En los Estados Unidos fue catedrático de la Universidad de Oklahoma y Jefe del Departamento de Estudios Económicos y Geopolíticos Latinoamericanos en la Secretaria de Guerra y en la Secretaria de Estado en Washington, durante los años de la Segunda Guerra Mundial. Como consejero técnico del Consejo Económico y Social de las Naciones Unidas trabajó durante tres años de 1946 a 1949. Volvió a su Universidad de origen, la de Boston, como catedrático y Jefe del Departamento de Estudios Latinoamericanos en donde prestó sus servicios hasta 1953.

Interesado siempre en el estudio de los problemas de las naciones de la América Latina, fue a Brasil en 1952 y trabajó como conferenciante en la Universidad de San Pablo. Por su labor docente el gobierno del Brasil le otorgó la condecoración de "Oficial de la Orden do Cruzeiro do Sul". Posteriormente estuvo en México, siendo Profesor Extraordinario de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Politicas y Sociales de la Universidad Nacional de México, de 1954 a 1957. Ceoperó también como Asesor Económico del Departamento de Promoción de la Nacional Financiera y en otras instituciones gubernamentales y privadas de nuestro país.

Ha publicado numerosos estudios, entre otros el titulado "La América Latina en Transición", que editó la Universidad Nacional de México en 1956, así como ensayos acerca de la economía y el desarrollo social en los Estados Unidos Francia, Alemanía, Chile, Brasil y México durante el último cuarto de siglo,

El Profesor Maurice Halperin actualmente es un Profesor Visitante en la Academia de Ciencias de la URSS en donde está dedicado a investigaciones de carácter económico.

El estudio que tiene este pequeño libro, no obstante su brevedad es uno de los más completos sobre el actual panorama económico de la América Latina. Tanto las cifras como las observaciones y las inferencias lógicas que contiene, son de un inapreciable valor para los estudios de los problemas de nuestro Continente. Por eso pienso que prestará un gran servicio a quienes se dedican al examen de los grandes problemas de nuestro tiempo en el vasto territorio de los países semicoloniales del Hemisferio Americano.

México, D. F., agosto de 1961

VICENTE LOMBARDO TOLEDANO

### Introducción

La América Latina está atravezando actualmente su tercera gran crisis económica del siglo XX. En general, las dificultades actuales pueden ser atribuidas a la excesiva vulnerabilidad hacia factores externos de una economía que depende de la exportación de materias primas y de la importación de productos manufacturados. En este sentido es la chasica crisis del subdesarrollo neocolonial, como sucedió con el colapso del comercio internacional durante la guerra mundial de 1914 a 1918 — primera crisis— y con la depresión mundial al comienzo de la dácada del 30 — segunda crisis.

La disminución actual de la actividad económica asumió, sin lugar a dudas, proporciones de crisis a principios de 1958. Aunque en algunes aspectos aún no ha alcanzado la intensidad de la segunda crisis, persiste con tendencia a profundizarse al entrar en su cuarto año. Al mismo tiempo, algunos aspectos de la crisis actual la distinguen de las anteriores, imprimiéndole un sello especial.

En primer lugar, si bien como las crisis anteriores fue motivada por factores externos, esta crisis ha sido más sensible a los descensos y menos a las alzas de los movimientos cíclicos de las economias de los países capitalistas industrializados. El descenso de los precios de las exportaciones de Latinoamérica precedió a la recesión de 1957-58 en los Estados Unidos, y esta condujo, a su vez, a nuevas mermas en las ganancias por concepto de exportaciones de América Latina. Sin embargo, la tendencia al descenso continuó después de la recuperación de los Estados Unidos (antes de la nueva recesión comenzada a finales de 1960)

y a pesar del alto nivel constante de la actividad econômica en los principales países industriados de Europa Occidental.

En segundo lugar, hay muy pocas perspectivas de que los mercados normales de Latinoamérica puedan proporcionar en un futuro próximo suficientes ganancias por concepto de exportaciones como para restablecer la economía al nivel anterior. Como después de un exhaustivo análisis a largo alcance, declara la CEPAL (excluyendo el factor de una depresión mayor en los Estados Unidos o en Europa Occidental): "La perspectiva de aumento de las exportaciones... es tan pequeña que apenas excede el crecimiento demográfico probable". Este estudio prevé un ritmo de desarrollo que en el mejor de los casos sería un poco más de la mitad del registrado antes de la presente crisis y produciria extraordinarias presiones sobre la posibilidad de estructurar la economía y sus mecanismos de desarrollo.

En tercer lugar, el debilitamiento general de los sistemas mundiales coloniales y neocoloniales, combinado con la expansión econémica del sistema mundial socialista, presenta nuevas oportunidades para contrarrestar las presiones externas, políticas y económicas, que se ejercen sobre Latino-américa para impedirle tomar medidas en defensa de sus economías nacionales. De particular importancia es la disponibildad de mercados y recurse económicos en los países socialistas, los cuales pueden ser utilizados para lograr una efectiva solución de la crisis económica presente.

De aquí que mientras la primera y la segunda crisis económicas latinoamericanas crearon la necesidad y las condiciones para cambios económicos y político-sociales limitados dentro del sistema existente de dependencia neocolonial, la crisis presente parece estar desarrollándose bajo condiciones que requerirán y al mismo tiempo, permitirán la eliminación de la propia dependencia en un período de tiempo relativamente corto. Los acontecimientos recientes en Cuba apoyan estas perspectivas y nosotros estimamos que los factores que causaron el rompimiento de Cuba con el sistema de dependencia neocolonial no constituyen una excepción. Esto puede demostrarse examinando los antecedentes de la presente crisis, por ejemplo, la actuación global de la economia latinoamericana en el pasado reciente.

# 1.— El "florecimiento óptimo" de la economía latinoamericana

Por más de una década después del fin de la segunda guerra mundial (en términos generales, de 1945 a 1957), la actividad económica de Latinoamérica en su conjunto mantuvo el mayor ritmo de expansión registrado en la región.

Para situar este período en su marco propio, deben formularse dos observaciones preliminares. La primera es que el nivel de partida del movimiento ascendente de la economía era relativamente elevado en la región y sustancialmente más alto que el nivel de desarrollo existente en las áreas dependientes de Asia y Africa. No solamente había tenido lugar una recuperación sustancial, después de la catástrofe de comienzos de la década del 30, sino que también en las repúblicas de Latinoamérica más desarrolladas y pobladas y con mayor capacidad productiva, se produjo un proceso considerable de sustitución de importaciones. Así, la industria de elaboración que antes de 1930 representaba una pequeña proporción en la producción global de Latinoamérica, alcanzó a fines de 1945 una equivalente al 65% de la contribución de la agricultura al producto bruto y fue, a su vez, considerablemente mayor que la contribución de la industria minera.

El segundo punto, que debe ser señalado, es que durante el período que consideramos prevalecieron condiciones externas excepcionalmente favorables. El impulso inicial para la expansión económica fue la acumulación de divisas registrada en Latinoamérica durante la segunda guerra muncial. Sin embargo, el auge económico fue estimulado principalmente por los gastos de reconstrucción. resrme y satisfacción de demandas pospuestas en los principales países capitalistas al final de la guerra. Los medios externos mediante los cuales Latinoamérica hubiera podido mantener su ritmo de expansión, se restringieron fuertemente

al terminar los reajustes de postguerra y, a partir de ese momento, comenzó a manifestarse la crisis actual

Desde este punto de vista, es particularmente interesante la evaluación de la experiencia económica de este periodo. Dado el nivel relativamente elevado existente al inicio del mismo y las oportunidades excepcionales de que se dispusieron, el desarrollo alcanzado puede representar alco así como el "florecimiento óptimo" de la economía latineamericana. funcionando de manera tradicional. Por tanto, la cuantía en que ese "florecimiento" de la economía dejó de satisfacer las necesidades de desarrollo de la región, nos permitirá estimar las dimensiones reales de la crisis actual.

De acuerdo con los datos recopilados por la CEPAL (ver el cuadro que sigue), el promedio acumulativo anual real de aumento del producto bruto de la región, fue de un 5% para el período de 12 años. Si excluimos los años de 1956 y 1957, durante los cuales la expansión de postguerra comenzó a ser menor, el índice fue de 5.2%. Para nuestros propósitos la diferencia no es importante: incluso el índice menor alcanza o excede los de un cierto número de países industrializados en Europa Occidental y ciertamente excede el de los Estados Unidos para el mismo período.

LATINOAMERICA: El producto bruto y otros datos, 1945-57

(miles de millones de dólares de 1950) Cifras redondas,

Año	Products Pruta	Consume	Inversión fija bruta	Exporta- cionca bienos y servicios	Impertacio- nes Menes y servicios	Población (millones
1945	30.2	23.2	4.0	6.7	3.6	138.5
1946	32.8	25.1	5.0	7.4	4.8	141.6
1947	34.4	27.5	6.8	7.2	7.1	1.14.9
1948	36.4	28.7	6.8	7.5	6.6	148.2
1949	37.6	30.1	6.4	6.9	5.9	151.8
1950	39.8	32.1	6.6	7.2	6.1	155.4
1951	42.1	35.1	7.4	7.1	7.5	159.2
1952	43.0	35.5	7.6	6.7	7.0	163.0
1953	44.7	36.1	7.6	7.8	6.9	166.9
1954	47.3	39.1	8.2	7.7	7.8	170.9
1955	50.0	41.0	8.6	8.4	8.0	175.1
1956	51.4	41.4	9.1	9.2	8.2	179.4
1957	53.8	43.8	10.3	9.8	9.6	183.8

Es cierto que por haber aumentado la población de Latinoamérica a un promedio anual de 2.5%, el índice del aumento anual del producto bruto per capita fue de solamento anual del producto bruto per capita fue de solamente 2.7% para la "década dorada" y de 2.5% para el período de doce años. Sin embargo, aún esta última cifra es máyor que el histórico 2% de aumento anual del producto bruto per cápita en los Estados Unidos, aunque es a su vez varias veces menor que el de los países socialistas.

Es más importante el hecho de que el 25% represente probablemente más del doble del promedio anual "histórico" de desarrolo en Latinoamérica. Aunque no existen datos suficientes para establecer esta última afirmación en cuanto al conjunto de la región, puede suponerse que de 1900 a 1929 ningún país de América Latina superó el ritmo de desarrollo de Argentina, pues se estimó, como promedio, en un 1.2% per cápita anual. En el caso de México, por ejemplo, se cree que entre 1803 y 1934 no se registró prácticamente ningún incremento en los ingresos per cápita.

De lo antes expuesto puede inferirse la conclusión de que para el conjunto de la región el período que estamos examinado fue un período de incremento poco corriente de la actividad económica, o, más precisamente, de un aumento poco habitual del PBN, concepto que, de acuerdo con los usos oficiales en Latinoamérica y en las Naciones Unidas, incluye la producción de bienes y la de servicios, cuyo ritmo de aumento es comúnmente definido cemo desarrollo. <sup>1</sup> Más adelante examinarernos hasta qué punto se puede confiar en este concepto para medir el desarrollo economico en Latinoamérica. Por el momento consideraremos los factores externos que estimularon durante este período la elevada producción de bienes y de servicios en esta región.

# 2.— Los estímulos externos en la expansión económica de Latinoamérica

El comercio exterior ha ejercido siempre una influencia predominante sobre las fluctuaciones ciclicas de la economia latinoamericana. Así en 1932, en el climax de la gran depresión, las exportaciones de la región disminuyeron en un 65% en relación con 1929, mientras las importaciones disminuyeron en un 75%. No obstante, una comparación entre cl nivel del comerció exterior en este año de crisis y el periodo que estamos analizando, mostraria una cuadro deformado de su importancia en la expansión económica de 1945-57. De ahí que los datos de 1934-38, cuando se había producido un grado de recuperación aceptable, nos darán una base mejor para establecer comparaciones. Durante este último período el promedio anual de exportaciones e importaciones en conjunto llegaron a 3,500 millones de dólares, cifras redondas, o 5,250 millones en dólares de 1950.

Si consideramos nuestra tabla estadística, poder os ver que hacia 1947, cuando la tendencia a la expansión del comercio exterior en el período de la postguerra ya se habia desarrollado completamente, el total de las exportaciones y de las importaciones llegó a poco más de 14,000 millones de dólares de 1950, o sea, un aumento de más del 170% sobre el promedio anual de 1934-38. Además, de 1945 a 1955, el poder adquisitivo de las exportaciones latinoamericanas aumentó en un promedio anual de 5.4%, o sea ligeramente más que el ritmo de crecimiento del producto bruto de la región. Es evidente que habían llegado mejores tiempos para Latinoamérica.

Es necesario un análisis posterior sin embargo, para determinar el papel desempeñado por el comercio exterior en la experiencia económica de la región después de la segunda guerra mundial. Si retornamos al período relativamente preindustrial anterior a la gran depresión de 1925-29, nos encontramos con que el coeficiente de importaciones, es decir,

el valor de las importaciones en tantos por ciento del producto bruto nacional, se mantuvo en un 50.2%. En el periodo correspondiente de 4 años en la década siguiente, cuando el comercio exterior de Latinoamerica había vencido los efectos de la depresión, el coeficiente de importaciones no alcanzó su nivel anterior y se mantuvo en un 16.6%. Esta nueva relación, mejor incluso desde el punto de vista del desarrollo económico, entre el PBN y el comercio exterior, reflejaba el progreso alcanzado en la producción local de bienes de consumo, especialmente en los países más avantados como Argentina, Brasil, México y Chile.

Cuando durante la segunda guerra mundial las importaciones fueron de nuevo drasticamente reducidas, se registró un impetu adicional para la expansión de la industria ligera. Como consecuencia, al comenzar el período de la postguerra la estructura de la economia era tal, que a pesar de la extraordinaria mejoria del comercio exterior, en comparación con el período de recuperación posterior a la depresión de 1930, la relación entre el PBN y las importaciones no volvió al nivel de 1925-29. En su lugar, como indican las cifras de nuestra tabla estadística, las importaciones fluctuaron alrededor del 16% del PBN, manteniéndose, por tanto, al mismo nivel relativo de 1934-39.

A primera vista ésto pudiera indicar una disminución de la importancia del comercio exterior en la provisión de los medios para la reciente expansión de la actividad económica en la América Latina. No obstante, un examen más detenido nos demuestra que lo cierto es justamente lo opuesto. La evidencia más palpable se advierte en la adquisición de maquinaria y equipos capaces de producir una expansión en las exportaciones de materias primas, así como de aumentar la producción de la industria de elaboración. En este sector de inversiones, obviamente estratégico, que representa aproximadamente el 25% de las inversiones totales, la producción local suministró menos del 10% de los productes obtenidos. El resto fue comprado en el extranjero y representó cerca del 33% del valor total de las importaciones.

Así es claro que el cambio en la estructura de las importaciones de Latinoamérica devino un factor nuevo y crucial tendiente a perpetuar su dependencia del comercio exterior. Antes de 1914, por ejemplo, los textiles solamente constituían más de la mitad de las importaciones. " Durante los años 30, aunque se produjo un aumento notable en la proporción de bienes duraderos y de capital, la mayoria de los bienes importados eran todavía bienes de consumo y materiales de construcción. Sin embargo, después de 1945 el baiance cambió definitivamente. Si a la maquinaria y a los equipos añadimos productos semielaborados y materias primas industriales, como varios tipos de acero, productos quimicos, caucho, etc., y combustibles, nos encontramos con que para 1955, cerca de las dos terceras partes de las importaciones totales de la región, consistieron en medios de producción y suministros para los mismos. En resumen, las exportaciones de Latinoamérica, que básicamente determinan su capacidad para importar, fueran indudablemente el elemento decisivo para momover la expansión económica de 1945 a 1957."

El caracter único de la situación externa favorable que influyó en la actividad económica de este período, requiere algunos comentarios adicionales para ser bien comprendido. El gran aumento de la capacidad de importación de Latinoamérica no se debió solamente a la demanda excepcional de postguerra de que disfrutaron sus exportaciones, sino también a otro factor relacionado con ello, aunque menos corriente.

En común con todas las otras regiones dependientes, el comercio internacional de Latinoamerica ha sido adversamente afectado por la tendencia histórica hacia una creciente diferencia entre el pequeño aumento de precio de sus exportaciones de materias primas y el aumento mayor de los precios de los productos elaborados que importa. Como resultado con fluctuaciones considerables de año en año y de un raís a otro, dependiendo de los productos de exportación y de la fluctuación de la estructura de las importaciones, para la región en conjunto, a largo plazo, las condiciones del comercio exterior se han ido deteriorando. 14

Sin embargo, un extraordinario cambio de esta tendencia tuvo lugar para el conjunto de la región y en todas las repúblicas consideradas por separado: menos Cuba y Argentina, en la década siguiente a la segunda guerra mundial. En ocho de las repúblicas, incluyendo Brasil, Colombia y Chile, los términos del comercio exterior durante los perídos de 1947-1949 y 1954-56, inejoraron de un 45% n un 100%. 'S Como resultado, más de la mitad del aumento del poder adquisitivo de las exportaciones de Latinoamérica se debió a los efectos de las mejores condiciones del comercio exterior y el resto

correspondió a un aumento en el volumen de las exportaciones. 10

Saldría de los límites de esta discusión examinar en detalla las fluctuaciones y la complejidad de los factores que afectaron la evolución de los precios de las exportaciones y de las importaciones principales de la región. En el caso del café, por ejemplo, que para más de la tercera parte de las repúblicas es uno de los principales productos de exportación, una aguda, aunque pasajera disminución en la producción brasileña causada por condiciones atmosféricas adversas, elevó los precios y estimuló una serie de compras especulativas. Con respecto a las importaciones, la tendencia hacia la sustitución de bienes de consumo por bienes de capital jugó un papel importante, ya que los precios de estos últimos tendieron a aumentar más lentamente que los precios de los bienes de consumo. Tademás, los precios de los productos elaborados de Europa Occidental tendieron a declinar durante cierto período debido a la devaluación de la libra estérlina y otras divisas y en algunos países tuvo lugar cierto cambio hacia fuentes de abastecimiento europeas.

No obstante, el factor principal en la mejoría de los términos del intercambio fue el aumento de precio de las exportaciones de Latinoamérica, motivado por la demanda extraordinaria causada por la situación de la postguerra a la cual nos hemos referido. De manera que fueron circunstancias especiales, en lugar de fuerzas económicas básicas, las que produjeron la variación en los términos del comercio y el mantenimiento de la tendencia durante un período tan largo. Cuando estas circunstancias desaparecieron, la tendencia histórica a la decadencia volvió a manifestarse " y llegó a su fin este período de "florecimiento óptimo" de la economía. En 1958 el aumento per cápita del PBN fue solamente de 0.5%, descendiendo a 0.3% y en 1959 y a un nivel probablemente aún más bajo en 1960. 18

# 3.— Otras consideraciones acerca del tema principal

Examinando ahora la actividad económica propiamente dicha, recordemos que para Latinoamérica, en conjunto, el promedio anual de aumento del PBN per cápita, fue de 2.7% para la década posterior a la guerra y de 2.5% para los 12 años. Considerando las repúblicas por separado, la gran mayoría compartió esta expansión en un grado mayor o menor y relativamente se registraron pocas variaciones en los niveles comparatives de sus respectivos PBN per cápita, sin embargo debe examinarse la tendencia en algunos de los países más importantes.

El ritmo de desarrollo de México, aunque aminoró después de 1950, fue aproximadamente el mismo que el del conjunto de la región durante el período de 12 años. En 1957 el PBN per cápita de México alcanzó 280 dólares, siendo todavía menor que el nivel de 335 dólares registrado en ese año para el conjunto de la región. 1º

La marcha de la economía brasileña fue notablemente mejor que el promedio, con un incremento anual per cápita de cerca de 3.5%. Como resultado, durante los 12 años, el PBN per cápita relativamente bajo del Brasil mejoró suficientemente llegando a ser en 1957 aproximadamente igual al de México. El fenómeno brasileño refleja en parte la situación especiamente favorable de los países exportadores de café. Así, el aumento del per cápita de los países productores de café de Centroamérica y de Colombia fue mayor que el promedio de Latinoamérica. Esta última República, por ejemplo, registró un incremento anual per cápita de cerca del 3% entre 1945 y 1957.

En el caso de Argentina, se notó una desviación considerable del ritmo medio de desarrollo regional. Aunque de 1945 a 1948 se registró un extraordinario incremento anual per cápita de 6.4%, para el período de 12 años, el aumento

promedio per capita fue solamente de 1% anual. Un factor significativo de la decadencia posterior a 1948 fue la situación desfavorable de las exportaciones argentinas de carnes y granos. Como resultado se produjo un continuo empeoramiento en los términos del comercio exterior, tendencia excepcional en la América Latina, compartida solamente por Cuba como indicamos anteriormente. Sin embarço, con un PBN per capita de 525 dólares en 1957, el nivel argentino se mantuvo muy superior ai promedio latinoamericano y solamente detrás de Venezuela, país del que trataremos posteriormente.

La desviación chilena de la norma regional fue aún mayor que la argentina. De 1945 a 1955 el PBN practicamente se mantuvo, mientras que en los años siguientes disminuyó alrededor de un 8%. En realidad, a partir de 1953 el rifmo de desarrollo no logró mantenerse al nivel del aumento de población. Así el PBN per cápita chileno que en 1945 era bastante más elevado que el promedio latinoamericano, disminuyó a menos de 300 dólares en 1957.

La experiencia chilena también es excepcional desde otro punto de vista. La economía del país se mantuvo estancada, aunque disfrutó de una mejoría sustancial en las condiciones del comercio exterior. Este fenómeno refleja en parte el fracaso de las ganancias posteriores a la segunda guerra al no lograr recuperar lo perdido después de la debade del cobre en la depresión del 30, pero más aún refleja la disipación improductiva de los recursos adquiridos durante el período de bonanza posterior a la guerra.

Finalmente. Cuba, duramente afectada por la caida del precio del azucar después de la guerra de Corea y a pesar del alza de 1956-57, tampoco logró elevar su PBN per capita durante el periodo de doce años. El PBN per cápita de Cuba, que era de 485 dólares en 1957, se mantuvo considerablemente más elevado que el promedio de Latinoamerica.

De aquí que el desarrollo extremadamente lento de la Argentina y el estancamiento de Chile y Cuba (que juntas constituyen aproximadamente el 17% de la población de América Latina) representan tendencias no comunes y, por consiguiente, su situación excepcional debe ser tenida en cuenta? Sin embargo, desde el punto de vista global, el caso de estos países no invalida el significado, cualquiera que este sea, que pueda ser atribuido a los cálculos oficiales del desarrollo de Latinoamérica en conjunto.

# 4.— Perspectivas de aumento aparente del PBN

Ha llegado el momento de preguntarnos, ¿cuál es el significado de los cálcuos oficiales mencionados anteriormente? ¿Qué desarrollo y que tipo de desarrollo fue el alcanzado durante este histórico "florecimiento óptimo" de la economía de Latinoamérica? Comenzaremos aceptando en su valor nominal la cifra de 2.5% como promedio anual de incremento per cápita del PBN de la región. Como ya vimos, el PBN alcanzó en 1957 su cifra más alta de todos los tiempos: \$35 dólares. Si Latinoamérica pudiera recuperarse y mantener ininterrumpidamente su ritmo de desarrollo de 1945 a 1957, a partir del momento en que se produjera esta recuperación, tardaría alrededor de 55 años para alcanzar el PBN per cápita de Francia o luglaterra en 1957 que fue de 1300 dólares. Alcanzar el PBN per cápita de los Estados Unidos en 1957, que era de 2600, dólares, demandaría cerca de 85 años.

Si consideramos las posibilidades hipotéticas de algunas de las repúblicas latinoamericanas por separado, el pronóstico no sería más alentador. Aunque Brasil, con su ritmo de desarrollo de 3.5% per cápita, estaría en condiciones más ventajosas que la mayoría de las otras repúblicas, desde el momento en que su economía se recuperara, le exigiría 45 y 65 años para alcanzar los niveles de 1957 antes mencionados. Argentina, con su ritmo de desarrollo menor que el promedio y a pesar de su base más alta, tardaría 90 años en alcanzar los niveles de 1957 de Francia o Inglaterra y 160 el de los Estados Unidos. Para alrededor de la mitad de las repúblicas, con un PBN per cápita inferior a 200 dólares y con un ritmo de desarrollo de 2.5% anual, el promedio sería de 80 y 110 años respectivamente.

Pero en este "alcanzar" a los países desarrollados debe considerarse otro aspecto. Mientras en 1940 el PBN per cápita de Latinoamérica era un sexto del norteamericano, en 1957 la proporción había descendido a un octavo. En el caso de Argentina, de la mitad descendió aproximadamente a un quinto del nivel de los Estados Unidos.

Así, desde el punto de vista de la satisfacción de las necesidades de desarrollo de Latinoamérica, al parecer la aceleración de la actividad económica del conjunto de la región alcanzada durante el período de 1945-57, deja algo que desenr. Aun si el ritmo de desarrollo de este período pudiera ser revivido —lo que es el objetivo máximo propuesto por los economistas de la CEPAL<sup>14</sup>, para unos pueblos donde las vastas mayorias no pueden satisfacer las necesidades mínimas de alimentación, vestido y alojamiento, sin hablar ya de las necesidades fundamentales de la vida civilizada, las pespectivas hipotéticas, sumamente difíciles de aceptar con ecuanimidad, aún en el más favorable de los casos, son de aplazar por medio siglo el logro del nivel de vida correspondiente a un PBN que represente solamente la mitad del actual de los Estados Unidos.

Todo esto se refiere al valor nominal del desarrollo alcanzado durante ese período de doce años. No obstante, las conclusiones reales que deben hacerse de este "florecimiento óptimo" son aún más desalentadoras. La razón es que el dispositivo convencional utilizado para medir el funcionamiento de la economía de Latinoamérica, es extraordinariamente engañoso. Exagera grandemente el nivel comparativo de desarrollo frente a los países altamente industrializados y el desarrollo real alcanzado en términes puramente regionales. Consideraremos ahora los dos aspectos engañosos en ese mismo orden.

### 5.— Comparación del Producto Bruto Nacional

Muchos economistas dedicados al problema del subdesarrollo, admiten que una comparación de la magnitud de los PBN de un país atrasado y de un país industrializado, es un cómputo sumamente inexacto de los niveles relativos de sus respectivas economías. No obstaute, raramente se toman el trabajo de examinar cuán inexacto es este sistema. Consecuentemente, dejan de apreciar la diferencia real que los separa, que es significativamente mayor de lo que las estadisticas sobre el PBN indican.

En 1955, por ejemplo, el PBN per capita de los Estados Unidos era ocho veces mayor que el de Latinoamérica, pero el consumo de acero per capita, un indice básico del nivel de desarrollo económico, era diediséis veces mayor en los Estados Unidos<sup>15</sup>. Una diferencia similar se observa comparando a Latinoamérica con otros países desarrollados: El PBN per cápita de Inglaterra era cuatro veces mayor, mientras el consumo per cápita de acero era nueve veces mayor. En Francia las proporciones eran de cuatro y siete, en Austria de dos y cinco<sup>16</sup>. Otros indices significativos del desarrollo económico —el consumo per capita de energía y de cobre— coinciden más o menos con el consumo de acero<sup>27</sup>.

Ciertos economistas que pasan por alto este aspecto prefieren otro modo de tratar la cuestión. Afirman que la conversión de las unidades monetarias de los países subdesarroliados en dólares, exagera la diferencia real entre los niveles de las economías atrasadas y las economías desarrolladas. "Las cifras de los ingresos per cápita [el producto] de los países pobres, cuando son expresadas en dólares resultan demasiado bajas; ésto ayuda a explicar cómo algunas personas subsisten con un ingreso per cápita de 50 dólares al año..."". Es indudablemente, cierto que los individuos con ingresos de 50 dólares al año pagan menos alquiler y la ropa y la comida les cuestan menos, pero la razón es que probablemente estas personas viven en una choza hecha por ellos mismos, en terreno ajeno, sin agua y servicios sanitarios, estén subalimentadas, anden descalzas y aus únicas ropas sean los harapos que cubren sus espaldas. Por lo tanto, es un hecho que "subsiste" durante un período relativamente corto, ya que su cálculo de vida sería menos de la mitad del promedio para el habitante de los Estados Unidos.

La comparación del PRN de Latinoamérica y de los países desarrollados, también es afectada materialmente por el factor de las inversiones extranjeras. Las estadísticas de Yenezuela ilustran muy bien esté punto. Como lo expresa W. W. Rostow, sin darle gran importancia: "Venezuela ha sido por algún tiempo una "economía enquistada"; con un indice alto de inversiones concentrado en un sector de exportación moderno, cuyó crecimiento no ha generado ningún impulso en la economía venerolana". Examinemos esta situación más detenidamente.

De acuerdo con las estadísticas publicadas, en 1957 el sector de la minería, que en la práctica quiere decir extracción extranjera del petróleo, representaba el 34% del PBN venezolano. La proporción real probablemente es aún mayor, pero es difícil determinar cuanto de lo que figura en los capítulos de construcción, transporte, comunicaciones y "otros", es una parte de las operaciones petroleras. Una prueba adicional de la importancia del petróleo la ofrece el hecho de que la agricultura y la industria de elaboración representen el 7% y el 11% respectivamente, en el PBN venezolano. Simultáneamente, las compañías petroleras emplean menos del 2% de la mano de obra activa del país".

Las estadísticas sobre el desarrollo económico de Venezuela son de lo más impresionantes. En 1945-57 el aumento promedio del PBN per cápita fue de 4.5%, que con mucho fue el más alto de Latinoamérica. En 1957, el PBN per cápita en Venezuela era de aproximadamente 1,000 dólares, tres veces el de Latinoamérica en conjunto, incluyendo a Venezuela; dos veces el de la Argentina, que es el país más desarrollado de la región y considerablemente mayor que el de Italia. El consumo per cápita de acero de Venezuela era seis veces mayor que el promedio de Latinoamérica y aproximadamente igual al de Suiza. En 1958 el consumo per cápita de energía en Venezuela fue algo mayor que el de Francia\*1.

Estas cifras reflejan, desde luego, las actividades de las compañías de petróleo estadounidenses y anglo-holandesas

que operan en Venezuela, pero no nos dicen casi nada acerca de la economía nacional prepiamente dicha. Harvey O'Connor describe algunas de las realidades de esa economía:

"Antes del petróleo, Venezuela se alimentaba a si misma de algún modo. Hoy produce solamente la mitad del maíz, la mitad de la carne, una tercera parte de los vegetales y los granos y la mitad de la leche que consume. Hay menos ganado que en tiempos de la Revolución de 1812... La fantastica prosperidad que ha descendido sobre Caracas es tan irreal como algo salido de Hollywood... Todo eso es solamente motivo de curiosidad para las 9/10 partes del pueblo, que vive fuera del mundo encantado del petróleo. Ahuyentados por la enfermedad y disgregados por el hambre... por lo menos 200,000 venezolanos han abandonado los campos para dirigirse a la dorada Caracas, en donde viven bajo los puentes, a lo largo de las cañadas, o en las laderas de los cerros en los irónicamente llamados 'ranchos', construidos con los desperdicios de la ciudad"".

De hecho, "la economía enquistada" en Venezuela falsea seriamente las estadisticas del desarrollo de toda Latinoamérica. Por ejemplo, durante el período de cinco años de 1953-57, a las compañías extranjeras que operan en Venezuela correspondió el 23%, aproximadamente de todas las exportaciones de Latinoamérica. En el año 1957 la cifra llegó casi al 28%." Con respecto a los calculos del PBN, si quitamos a Venezuela, que representa un poco más del 3% de la población de Latinoamérica, el promedio de aumento del PBN per cápita de la región durante el periodo de 1950-57, se reduce aproximadamente en una cuarta parte".

Si bien es la más sobresaliente, Venezuela no es la única "economía enquistada" en Latinoamérica. Honduras, dominada por dos compañías bananeras extranjeras que, como Robert Alexander describe, "equivalen a estados dentro de otro estado", es otro ejemplo típico Cuba, antes de la Revolución, también lo era en un grado apreciable, como declaró públicamente un reciente Embaja lor de los Estados Unidos en Cuba, "...hasta la llegada de Castro al poder... el embajador americano era la segunda figura de importancia en el país; algunas veces más importante aún que el Presidente". En realidad no hay prácticamente ninguna república latinoamericana en donde falte un "sector moderno de exportación" de propiedad extranjera; algunas constituyen "enquistamientos económicos" más o menos grandes pero en todos los casos sus contribuciones a los ingresos y al desarrollo económico "pertenecen más propiamente a los

países en donde las campañías están domiciliadas", que a los países en donde operan<sub>11</sub>.

Unas cuantas cifras y hechos indicarán, de manera parcial, con que estos "enquistamientos económicos" inflan el funcionamiento real de las economías nacionales de Latinoamerica. En 1957, por ejemplo, las empresas de inversión directa de Estados. Unidos, que representan aproximadamente al 85% del total de las inversiones directas extranjeras, tuvieron una producción que ascendió a 8.000 millones de dólares dentro de la producción bruta de Latinoamérica, o sea más del 13% del PBN de 1957" y, sin duda, una proporción aún mayor en la producción de bienes materiales. Estas empresas exportaron fuera de Latinoamérica mercancias valoradas en casi 3.000 millones de dólares", o sea casi la mitad de todas las exportaciones de mercancias de Latinoamérica, sin incluir el comercio dentro de la región, y el 80% de las exportaciones de la región de los Estados Unidos.

Estas cifras, a su vez, indican un serio falseamiento de las ganacias reales de las economías nacionales, como resultado de los diversos tipos de utilidades extraídas por medio de las operaciones de las inversiones extranjeras. Muchas de estas remisiones de utilidades son difíciles de descubrir, pero podemos tener alguna idea de sú importancia incluso si consideramos las remisiones de utilidades e intereses que se publican, por ejemplo, la salida de divisas, excluyendo amortizaciones, ascendió a 3,625 millones de dólares durante el periodo de 1955 a 1957, aparentemente una porción insignificante del PBN. Sin embargo, como constituyó un drenaje de divisas extranjeras, absorbió el 14% de las ganancias por concepto de exportaciones durante este período de tres años. Más aún, el promedio de absorción de divisas aumentó de manera continuada después de los años inmediatos a la guerra, cuando dicho promedio era del 10%. En términos absolutos, el drenaje se duplicó durante el período comprendido entre los años 1947 y 1957.

En vista de la decisiva importancia que la capacidad de importar tiene en la economía de América Latina, especialmente para adquirir los medios de producción, esta pérdida de medios económicos no es tan pequeña como parece. En 1957 equivalió aproximadamente al 70% del costo de toda la maquinaria industrial importada durante el año, solamente un poco menos del 70% de las inversiones de ese año en ese sector clave\*2.

# 6.— Las realidades del desarrollo económico en Latinoamerica

Retornando al segundo aspecto de la disparidad entre las realizaciones aparentes y reales del desarrollo alcanzado por lo que hemos definido como el "florecimiento óptimo" de la economía latinoamericana, recordemos que el concepto oficialmente empleado para el PBN en la apreciación del desarrollo, incluye bienes y servicios. Sin discutir si es un concepto válido en el caso de un país altamente industrializado como los Estados Unidos, es sin lugar a dudas sumamente equívoco cuando se aplica a una economía subdesarrollada.

Por su misma definición, una economía tal es primaria y básicamente deficiente en producción, es decir. tanto en capacidad productiva como en la producción real de productos agrícolas e industriales, que combinados determinan la capacidad física de un rais para mantener un determinado nivel de vida. Para una economía sudbesarrollada sólo la producción de bienes materiales puede tener alguna significación en cuanto al desarrollo. Ciertamente, para una región como Latinoamérica, un aumento en el número de salones de belleza o cabarets o en la cuantía de la policia u otras actividades que se enmarcan como servicios -sin importar su contribución a Es alegrías o las penas que proporcionen a uno u otro sector de la población- no puede representar desarrollo económico. En realidad, como Paul Baran sugiere con respecto a la mayoria de los países —y nesotros incluimos a Latinoamérica dentro de esos países— lo opuesto es lo indudablemente cierto. Los servicios absorben capital y otros recursos desesperadamente necesarios para la producción y de esa forma retardan el desarrollo económico.

El grado en que los servicios inflan el PBN de Latinoamérica se revela en un examen de sus componentes. En 1956-57, sus proporciones respectivas (en porcentajes redondendos) dentro del total fueron las siguientes:

100.0	100.0
Transportes y Comunicaciones 8.5	8.5
(Sub-tetal de servicios)	39.5
Gobierno 7.5	
Otres servicios 15.0	
Comercio y Finanzas 17.0	•
(Sub-total de la producción)	52.0
Mineria 5.0	
Construcción	~
Industria	
Agricultura 23.5	

De manera que en números redondos, ligeramente más del 50% del PBN latinoamericano está claramente constituido por la producción de bienes materiales y alrededor del 40% por servicios. El resto—comunicaciones y transportes—está constituido por ambas y no puede ser clasificado sin un análisis más detallado. No obstante, para nuestro propósito no se requiere una apreciación más detallada. Es suficiente con hacer notar que los servicios problablemente contituyen casi la mitad del PBN de la región. Aún más, para toda la región y para la mayoría de las repúblicas por separado, durante 1945-57 hubo poca variación en la relación entre los servicios y la producción en el PBN. Los servicios per cápita aumentaron en un promedio anual prácticamente identico al del PBN. Consecuentemente, cerca de la mitad de la expansión económica de 1945-57 no contribuyó ni al desarrollo de Latinoamérica ni a su capacidad de desarrollo.

Volviendo a la producción de bienes materiales, se deduce que, en conjunto, también aumentó aproximadamente en el mismo nivel que el PBN. De aqui que pueda argumentarse que aunque el PBN exagera grandemente las dimensiones del desarrollo real en términos absolutos, en este sentido, indica de matera precisa los adelantos reintivos en la producción material y, por tanto, es una apreciación razonable del indice real de desarrollo. Sin embargo, no solo el índice sigue siendo insatisfactorio, como ya hemos visto, sino que resulta mucho más inadecuado de lo que parece a primera vista.

Ello estriba en que la valoración del PBN en Latinoamérica, y en las regiones subdesarrolladas en general, es aún más complicada por el comportamiento desigual de los principales sectores de la producción y por consideraciones cualitativas especiales. Es fundamental saber no solamente cuanta producción, sino tambien qué clase de producción, para comprender el proceso de crecimiento de una economía débil y falseada. Por ejemplo, un aumento en la producción que refleje la expansión del monocultivo o la explotación extranjera de los recursos naturales o la elaboración de artículos de lujo para el consumo doméstico, figurarian siempre como contribuciones al desarrollo económico en cualquier cómputo estadístico. Sin embargo, desde el punto de vista de la única clase de desarrollo que tiene sentido para un país subdesarrollado, las resultantes principales de tal aumento pudieran muy bien ser desfavorables. Por esta razón debemos examinar algunos aspectos salientes del desarrollo en los principales sectores de la producción del PBN.

#### a. El sector agricola.

El aumento promedio anual per cápita de la producción agrícola en Latinoamérica en 1945-57, fue solamente de 1.5%. El índice fundamental de desarrollo en este sector sería la producción de alimentos para el consumo, pero éste aumentó a un ritmo aún menor que los cultivos para la exportación. En todo caso, el promedio general de 1.5% no bastó para mantener el nivel per cápita de producción anterior a la guerra, tanto de la agrícultura en su conjunto, como de la producción de alimentos considerada separadamente. La disminución per cápita de la producción fue sustancial durante la mayor parte del período. Solamente en 1956/57, el mejor año del período, el nivel se acercó al de 1933/34—1937/38\*.

Para una región en la que, como Preston James dice sin rodeos, "podemos afirmar que una gran parte de la población está sufriendo hambre", este record no representa desarrollo en ningún sentido. Es más bien una afirmación de la agravación de la crisis permanente basada en el sistema conocido y profundamente asentado del monopolio feudal y neo-feudal sobre la tierra. Todas las estadísticas disponibles apuntan hacia una concentración continuada y probablemente ascendente de la propiedad sobre la tierra en los años recientes. Un estudio de Moacyr Paixao demuestra que en el Brasil, poco más del 3% de los propietarios están en posesión de más del 62% de la tierra arable, mientras que el 85% de los campesinos posee menos del 17% de la tierra. La situación en Cuba, antes de 1959, era parecida: menos del 1.5% de las empresas agrícolas poseían el 47% de las

tierras, mientras el 70% de las propiedades ocupaban poco más del 11% de la tierra".

Aún en México, en donde una reforma agraria extensa; pero solamente efectiva en parte, había tenido lugar antes de 1940, un nuevo proceso de concentración de la tierra comenzó después de aquel año. De acuerdo con Luis Yanez Pérez, hacia 1950 alrededor de 50% de las cierras cultivadas estaban en posesión del 13% de los cultivadores, mientras 708 grandes empresarios obtenían el 35% del total de los ingresos agrícolas de la república.

Hacia 1955, de acuerdo con un cálculo semiofical mexicano, el sector privado agrícola, en contraste con el sector comunal creado por la reforma agraria, se había expandido de tal manera que "podía ser aún mayor que las propiedades privadas en 1930", es decir, antes de que se distribuyeran la mayoría de las tierras como consecuencia de la reforma agraria. El hecho de que muchas de las nuevas grandes propiedades sean empresas capitalistas relativamente eficientes, no altera el significado de la "contra-reforma" ya que éstas se han dedicado casi exclusivamente a producir productos de exportación, emplean mucho menos obreros de los que de otra forma pudieran subsistir de la tierra y de ahí resulta que retardan la producción desesperadamente necesaria de comestibles para el mercado interno y agravan la seria situación de desempleo agrícola.

Para el conjunto de Latinoamérica, Otto Feinstein resume de manera conservadora la situación actual de la posesión de la tierra y su utilización como sigue: "la distribución de la tierra está hecha de tal manera que una proporción infinitesimal de los clasificados como propietarios legales de la tierra posee una vasta mayoría de la misma. Menos del 5% de los terratenientes posee usualmente más del 50% de la tierra. Esto no sólo significa concentración de la tierra en grandes propiedades, usualmente incapaces de financiar su modernización, sino también que casi todos los otros propietarios poseen usualmente parcelas demasiado pequeñas para una producción racional".\*\*

A esto hay que añadir solamente que sin una revolución agraria —no una mera reforma— que haga posible la asimilación de la técnica del siglo XX en la producción agrícola, cualquier florecimiento óptimo o de otro género de la economía latinoaméricana, es incapaz, por su índole, de satisfacer las necesidades de desarrollo de la región.

#### b. El sector industrial.

Aunque el estancamiento de la agricultura y, en particular, de los productos alimenticios, reduce considerablementa la significación del aumento total en la producción de bienes materiales, el hecho de que la producción de la industria de elaboración aumentó a un promedio anual de \$2% per cápita—más del doble del aumento de la agricutura— el hecho aportó algo sustancial, tanto cualitativa como cuantitativamente al desarrollo material alcanzado durante este perfodo. Un resultdo es el cambio que se operó en la distribución por sectores del PBN de Latinoamérica. En 1945 lá industria de elaboración y la construcción representaban el 17% del PBN y la agricultura el 26%, mientras que en 1957, como ya hemos indicado, la participación de la industria de elaboración y de la construcción juntas igualaron la de la agricultura, representando cada una el 23.5%.

Si consideramos los países separadamente, encontramos que los incrementos relativos en el sector de la industria de elaboración, fueron relativamente más pronunciados en las repúblicas menos industrializadas, aunque al mismo tiempo, al fin del período, la agricultura aún mantenia su posición predominante. Así, en Colombia, por ejemplo, el sector agricola descendió del 45 al 31% del PBN, y aún esta proporción superaba la aportación de la industria de elaboración. El modelo en Brasil, —que en este aspecto representó una excepción entre los cuatro países de mayor producción industrial— fue el mismo que en Colombia: en 1957 el sector agricola aún era el predominante. En cuanto a Argentina, Chile y México, donde la industria había sobrepasado ligeramente a la agricultura en 1945, el cambio registrado en la importancia relativa de dichos sectores fue insignificante.

Mientras que para las economías subdesarrolladas del conjunto de Latinoamérica la relativa industrialización indicada por los cambios operados en esos dos sectores del PBN, tiene algunas implicaciones de desarrollo positivo, el grado de desarrollo industrial alcanzado es exagerado por muchos de los resúmenes estadísticos. Por ejemplo, nos encontramos que una proporción sustancial de lo que es clasificado como actividad industrial—aún en las repúblicas más desarrolladas— continúa técnicamente al nivel de las operaciones de una herreria rural.

La situación en Perú, sobre la cual pueden hallarse estadisticas recientes y bastante numerosas, puede ser considerada tipica para la mayor parte de Latinoamérica. Desde el punto de vista del desarrollo industrial en general, Perú tiene una situación ligeramente mejor que la media entre las 20 repúblicas y su PBN y su desarrollo industrial en los últimos años se acerca al promedio de la región. Además, Perú posee una moderna fundición de hierro y acero.

En 1955, ligeramente más del 80% de la mano de obra industrial, incluyendo artesanos, trabajaba en talleres que, con un promedio de menos de 14 obreros, y probablemente la mitad de ese número, producían el 40% de los productos elaborados del país. En el caso del Perú es dificil hablar de progresos serios industriales por otra razón: de 1945-55 hubo una disminución en la participación relativa de la industria local en los suministros totales de productos elaborados. 4º

Si consideramos ahora el aumento de la producción de bienes de capital en Latinoamérica<sup>57</sup>, aparece que ha sido más sustancial de lo que realmente fue, debido en parte, a la base tan baja de que se partió. En vista de la complejidad de la producción industrial y de las diferencias en terminología y otros criterios estadísticos usados por las distintas repúblicas, es difícil determinar la relación entre la producción de bienes de capital y bienes de consumo, elemento de bastante importancia para apreciar el nivel de madurez industrial. No obstante, podemos obtener un calculo aproximado en el realizado por las Naciones Unidas de 1954. De acuerdo con este calculo, basado en estadísticas de 6 países —Argentina, Brasil, Colombia, Chile, México y Venezuela— que representan el grueso de la producción industrial de Latinoamérica, "las industrias de bienes de capital... representan no más del 15% de la producción industrial total de Latinoamérica"." Probablemente este porcentaje fue mayor en 1957, aunque quiza no mucho.

Al mismo tiempo, una considerable disipación improductiva de la producción de bienes de capital limita su importancia como índice del desarrollo económico básico. En 1945-57 —para toda la región y prácticamente todos los países por separado—; más de la mitad de las inversiones fijas de capital se orientaron hacia "edificaciones y construcciones", el mayor porcentaje del cual se concentro en "residencias" que en Latinoamérica son en abrumadora mayoría casas muy lujosas, una importante mercancía de la lucrativa especulación urbana."

Entre las repúblicas más activas industrialmente, se ha prestado una justificada atención al Brasil. En Brasil la producción de lingotes de acero se quintuplicó en 10 años y el valor de la producción de bienes de capital aumentó con una rapidez que casi triplica a la de bienes de consumo. No obstante, considerando la producción industrial en conjunto, los cambios estructurales resultantes no han sido tan espectaculares como los acontecimientos parecen indicar.

Aunque el valor de la producción de bienes de capital se elevó de alrededor de un cuarto a un tercio del total de la producción de la industria de elaboración, en menos de una década, este éxito está seriamente afectado por el hecho de que la producción de maquinaria, en 1959, representó menos del 3% del valor total de la producción industrial.º Operando en una economía plagada de persistentes y agudas deficiencias de energía y transporte —característica practicamente común a toda América Latina— sin espacidad reproductiva, produciendo exclusivamente para el mercado interior y dependiendo de las ganancias por concepto de exportaciones de café y de inversiones directas de capital extranjero, para obtener bienes de capital y varias materias primas, la industria brasileña ha aumentado la vulnerabilidad de la economía ante factores externos, sin lograr los medios para una industrialización básica.

La industria argentina, tradicionalmente la más fuerte de Latinoamérica en términos de producción per cápita, presenta características estructurales similares a las del Brasil. La producción de maquinarias y equipes aumentó en más del 300% entre 1937-38 y 1955, mientras su participación relativa en la producción industrial se elevó del 3.7 al 6.1%. Sin embargo, reparaciones y reposiciones de piezas representaron el 40% de este total, como resultado de lo cual sólo el 60% de la producción en este sector representó un incremento de las existencias de maquinaria y equipos, de lo cual, a su vez, el 60% se concentró en facilidades de transporte.

La deficiencia fundamental del desarrollo industrial en Argentina y Brasil, prevalece sobre toda la región. Es resumida por el hecho, previamente señalado, de que al fin de un período de 12 años de intensificación de la actividad industrial —que culmina la fase moderna de un proceso que comenzó con la primera guerra mundial— Latinoamérica todavía dependía de las importaciones para más de 90% de sus necesidades en maquinarias y equipos.

Debe mencionarse también un factor adicional en relación con el problema de los "enquistamientos" que hemos abordado, pero que también complica la valoración del desarrollo de Latineamérica. La gran mayoría de las empresas modernas de elaboración de la región son de propiedad extranjera. Las inversiones privadas directas de los Estados Unidos en este sector, más que se duplicaron durante el período 1945-57 y, en 1959, tenían un valor en contabilidad de aproximadamente 1.400 millones de dólares, mayor que la inversión en cualquier otro sector con excepción del petróleo, y representaban cerca de la sexta parte del total de las inversiones privadas directas de los Estados Unidos en Latinoamérica.

La mayor parte de estas inversiones se ha dirigido hacia la industria pesada y hacia la industria alimenticia, y el 70% se ha concentrado en Brasil, México y Argentina. Solamente Brasil ha recibido más del 30% del total. Se estima que dentro de una persistente tendencia a la expansión, en 1957 la participación privada extranjera (Estados Unidos y Europa) en las inversiones en las industrias del Brasil, representó el 37% de total.

El impacto de esta situación en el desarrollo industrial y económico de América Latina en términos generales es, por lo menos, contradictorio. De una parte, existe una producción nueva con sus correspondientes efectos multiplicadores. Al mismo tiempo, esto no se puede considerar completamente beneficioso ya que mucha de esta producción consiste meramente en el montaje de piezas importadas y también depende de materias primas del exterior.

De otra parte, la capacidad de expansión de las empresas extranjeras a través de la reinversión de los beneficios está limitada a largo plazo por las posibilidades de su remisión. De aquí que mientras mayor sea la expansión, mayor será la expertación eventual de capital e ipso facto la decapitalización creciente de las seriamente subcapitalizadas economías latinoamericanas. Como muy bien dice el economista brasileño Caio Prado (hijo), cualquiera que sea el estímulo inicial para el desarrollo provisto por las fábricas propiedad de extranjeros, "con el tiempo se transforma en una obstrucción".\*\*

Una observación final puede ser hecha para confirmar las limitaciones del desarrollo industrial de Latinoamérica. Es bien conocido que en cualquier región subdesarrollada la capacidad de la industria para absorver mano de obra es de una importancia decisiva, tanto para la accierción del desarrollo industrial como para el desarrollo económico en general. En este sentido anotemos que entre 1945 y 1955, la proporción de la mano de obra decicada a la agricultura, decayo del 57.4 al 51.6%. Esto representa una disminución apreciable en terminos absolutos y un fenómeno asociado teoricamente con el desarrollo económico.

Para America Latina lo contrario es lo cierto. Como lo describió recientemente un funcionario de la Organización de Estados Americanos, es un circulo vicioso: la intensificación de la pobrena en los campos ha estimulado un éxodo creciente de la población rural hacia las ciudades; el nivel de la técnica agricosa ha sido demasiado bajo para compensar la péridida de mano de obra, y el desarrollo industrial muy lento para ofrecer empleo a los campesines desplazados. De este modo, la producción del total de trabajadores dedicados a la industria y a las construcciones, aumento solamente del 17 al 18.5% del total. Al mismo tiempo, la parte correspondiente al sector de los servicios aumento del 23 al 27.4% o sea a más del doble del indice de la industria y la construcción.

En o'ras palabras, el grueso de la mano de obra en éxodo de la agricultura, incrementó las filas de burocratas, limpiabotas, vendedores de periódicos, sirvientes domésticos y similares, para no mencionar los desempleados. Este fenómeno explica al mismo tiempo la dispariásd entre el aumento sin precedente de la población en la América Latina y la industrialización de la región que avanza mucho más lentamente.

# 7.— Los ingresos personales durante el período de "florecimiento optimo"

Para una apreciación general de la evolución de la economia de Latinoamerica, una última pregunta debe ser formulada: ¿Cómo fueron afectados los niveles de vida de las grandes masas de población? El primer punto en el que se debe hacer hincapié es el de que de 1945 a 1957 el consumo per cápita de la región en conjunto aumentó en un 40%, en comparación con un 31% para el PBN per cápita. Este fenómeno ha sido descrito como "alentador" por los economistas de la CEPAL.

Sin embargo, un examen de la distribución de los ingresos creados por el PBN revela que el incremento del consumo privado —aldededor del 80% del consumo total— fue limitado estrictamente a una opuienta minoría y de ahí que, aparte de sus implicaciones sociales pueda ser caracterizado mejor como una deplorable disipación de la plus-valía. Aún aceptando que en el caso de Latinoamérica pueda ser justificado el debate entre teorizantes respecto de cuánto puede o debe ser "exprimida la población... a través de un aplazamiento de la elevación de los niveles de consumo... y utilizado para inversiones básicas, con el fin de... lograr un rápido aumento de la producción", como dice Gunnar Myrdal en otro texto, "existe muy poca justificación para este "exprimir el jugo" que tiene como consecuencia un superconsumo y una subinversión por parte de los que perciben las utilidades y que, consecuenciemente, no ofrece ninguna persepectiva para un rápido aumento de la producción.

A pesar de que las estadísticas sobre ingresos personales están muy diseminadas y son relativamente poco exactas, todo evidencia que la significativa disparidad entre los ingresos de las clases poseedoras y la clase trabajadora en América Latina, se ha incrementado durante este período y, como resultado, los problemas materiales y sociales de la

pobreza durante el periodo de bonanza han sido iguales, si no mayores, que antes.<sup>22</sup>

Esta situación la confirma la continua migración de campesinos desposeidos y la situacón de hambre a la cual ya nos hemos referido. Ctros sintomas han sido las vastas luchas sociales y las salvajes represiones políticas que alcanzaron un grado de intensidad y una extensión geográfica prolisblemente inigualada en América Latina durante cualquier otro período de alto indice de actividad económica.

Un sintoma general es el agudo encarecimiento de la vida en la mayoría de los países, que aún de acuerdo con las cifras oficiales, aicanzo proporciones fenomenales en algunas repúblicas, a pesar de la subestimación habitual y notoria de los organismos que confeccionan las estadisticas en casi todos los gobiernos. Los salarios normalmente se rezagaron y, aún en los casos en que las huelgas forzaron ajustes temporales más o menos correctos, el alza de los precios fue tan rápido, que siembre hubo un lapso de tiempo en el cual los ingresos reales de los asalariados disminuyeron.

Las tendencias fluctuaron en dependencia de los países y de los años. Las estadísticas de Argentina indican que un alza real en los salarios y los sueldos industriales durante los primeros años de la postguerra, fue seguida por una tendencia a la disminución después de 1949<sup>12</sup>. El record no es tan claro en Brasil y en Colombia, en donde en cualquier caso "los salarios reales per cápita en la industria disminuyeron algo en los últimos años, a pesar de un aumento en la producción per cápita". En general y a largo plazo, la clásica "redistribución de la riqueza" caracteristica de la inflación prolongada y rápida, impuso su tributo a los asalariados de América Latina.

Son dignas de consideración las estadísticas chilenas sobre este punto, porque son más completas y merecedoras de confianza que la mayoría de las otras. De 1945 a 1957, la proporción relativa de los gastos totales nacionales de los consumidores, representados por los salarios y los sueldos de oficina, disminuyó en un 10%, mientras que el consumo derivado de utilidades, intereses y rentas, aumentó en cerca de un 15%. Al mismo tiempo, el hecho de que el consumo per cápita de artículos tales como carne, patatas y especialmente trigo, disminuyera sustancialmente durante el perío-

do, sugiere que la mayoria de les chilenos se empobreció, tanto en términos relativos como absolutos.

Aparentemente, en Perú, en dende una buena parte de los ingresos no se computan come salarios, las "características generales de la distribución de las ingresos no experimentó ninguna variación sustancial entre 1945 y 1985". Durante esta década, alrededor del 45% de la población total del Perú pudo satisfacer solamente las "necesidades mínimas, para la subsistencia", lo cual convertido en términos monetarios, significa un consumo anual per cápita equivalente a no más de 50 dólares, menos de la tercera parte del per cápita promedio nacional."

En Venezuela, la mayor parte de los datos conocidos señalan una mayor diferenciación entre los ingresos de las altas capas y los de la mayoria. De acterdo con un análisis, alrededor de tres cuartas parles de la población venezolana percibe menos de un tercio del enormemente exagerado per cápita de ingresos nacionales. En Cuba, una sola estadistica nos dice lo suficiente acerca de la distribución de los ingresos; con anterioridad a la Revolución de 1959, el promedio anual de desocupados era de un 25%.

Se puede argumentar que las estadísticas concernientes a Cuba, Chile e incluso a Argentina, carecen en cierto modo de relievo, ya que esas repúblicas experimentaren peco o ningún desarrollo en 1945-57. No se puede decir lo mismo sobre México, país sobre el cual recientemente se han publicado notables estadísticas acerca de la distribución de los ingresos.

De acuerdo con un analisis detallado y en general de orientación conservadora, de la economista mexicana Ifigenia de Navarrete, aparecen los siguientes datos reveladores:"

1º De 1940 a 1950, los ingresos personales de los empresarios se elevaron del 60% al 66% de los ingresos personales en la república, mientras los de los asalariados disminuyeron de la misma forma del 40 al 34% del total.

2º De 1950 a 1957 en términes de ingresos familiares, (a) el promedio de ingresos mensueles en las familias de las capas más humildes, que comprenden el 20% de la población mexicana, fue de 22.3 dólares en 1950 y de 19.8 en 1957—computados en pesos de 1957 y convertidos en dólares de ese mismo año—representando una declinación relativa del 6% al 4.5% de los incresos totales y una decli-

nación absoluta del 11% (b) para la mitad de la población, incluyer do el 20% de lac capas más humildes; el promedio de ingresos familiares reales fue aproximadamente el mismo en 1950 y en 1957, o sea alrededor de 28 dólares al mes—en dólares de 1957— lo cual representa, no obstante, una disminución relativa del 19 al 15.5% de los ingresos familiares totales; (c) mientras en 1950, el 70% de las familias récibieron el 31.5% de los ingresos familiares totales, en 1957 recibieron solamente el 28.5%.

Si existe alguna exageración en este estudio de la tendencia del ingreso de la mayoría de los mexicanos a permanecer estacionario o aún a disminuir, es en el sentido de subestimarla. Por ejemplo, de acuerdo con la profesora soviética M. V. Danilyevitch, los ingresos reales de los obreros industriales en México entre 1939 y 1952, mostraron una tendencia a la disminución después de 1940, de donde se deduce la sospecha de que el empobrecimiento absoluto está más difundido de lo que demuestra el análisis de la economista mexicana. Esta sospecha es apoyada por las tendencias en el consumo de alimentos per cápita. De 1934-36 à 1952-56, de acuerdo con una encuestra de las Naciones Unidas, un análisis de la información obtenible "revela la existencia de varias tendencias importantes que se han reflejado en un descenso de los niveles de nutrición"."

En todo caso no hay probablemente ninguna exageración en la conclusión general propuesta por la señora Navarrete como resultado de su estudio, afirmando que del 65 al 70% de la población mexicana no tuvo ninguna participación en los "beneficios del desarrollo económico". No se pecaría de exageración si se afirmara que las privaciones sufridas durante este período de "florecimiento óptimo de la economía" por el grueso de la población mexicana, bajo las condiciones relativamente favorables de la economía de ese país, fueron más intensas en la gran mayoría de las otras repúblicas latinoamericanas.

### 8.— Conclusiones:

### El camino hacia el desarrollo

Ciertamente muchos círculos se han percatado de la gravedad de la presente crisis en Latinoamérica, como un desastre económico y la agudización de los conflictos politicos y sociales. Tampoco han faltado los factores, reales o imaginarios, aducidos para explicar esta situación. Sin embargo, es muy frecuente la tendencia —aún entre especialistas de alguna competencia— a conceder verosimilitud a la noción de que el desarrollo económico ha sido "rápido" en Latinoamérica, o de que "el desarrollo de América Latina ha sido impresionante", o de que Latinoamérica "ha llegado a la edad de un desarrollo económico vigoroso"." Esto, como hemos tratado de demostrar, está lejos de ser cierto, de acuerdo con toda la evidencia obtenible. Lo que hemos llamado el "florecimiento óptimo" de la economia latinoamericana se ha confundido con un funcionamiento satisfactorio.

¿Cómo resumir la evidencia? Si existe una fórmula matemática para medir y apreciar el contenido del nodesarrollo y del antidesarrollo de las actividades económicas que hemos examinado y definir con precisión el FBN real de Latino américa, su magnitud relativa en una escala mundial y su índice temporal de variabilidad, el autor de este trabajo no la conoce ni tiene capacidad para inventar una. Pero quizás, pidiendo prestada una frase a Joan Robinson, "no tiene objeto encerrar algo en definiciones más precisas que el sujeto al cual se aplican"." Nosotros podemos añadir: más precisa que los datos estadísticos escasos e imperfectos con los cuales tenemos que trabajar.

De aquí que no intentemos formular más que una conclusión general: la de que el desarrollo, tal y como ha tenido

lugar, ha sido sumamente exagerado y ha dejado de satisfacer en todos sentidos, sociales o económicos, las necesidades de desarrollo de la region. l'ara concretar, la característica decisiva de este desarrollo es que dejó de proporcionar o establecer las bases para un incremento suficiente y rapido en la capacidad productiva y reproductiva de las ramas de la economia cuyas deficiencias fundamentales son la causa principal de la perpetuación del subdesarrollo. Consecuentemente, la crisis actual de Latinoamérica no marca el fin de una era de progreso, sino la culminación de un proceso que agravó, en aspectos esenciales, los males crónicos internos y la vulnerabilidad externa de la economía subdesarrollada y dependendiente de la región.

Los factores que deforman la economía de Latinoamérica e impiden su desarrollo, están entrelazados tan estrechamente que no se pueden remediar por separado. Los problemas de la tenencia de la tierra y su utilización, de las industrias básicas y de la vulnerabilidad hacía factores externos, son facetas de un problema mayor: Las ramificaciones políticas y económicas de la función dominante en toda la región, que es la exportación de materias primas bajo términos y condiciones dictados desde el exterior.

El "florecimiento óptimo" que hemos estudiado y la crisis que engendró, indican con suficiente claridad que la economia latinoamericana ha liegado a la coyuntura donde la eliminación de la dependencia neocolonial debe ser situada en la agenda y con ello el abandono del tratamiento espontáneo del subdesarrollo. Sólo sobre esta base será posible adoptar los objetivos sociales y los métodos económicos racionales que requiere un ataque victorioso contra el subdesarrollo."

1.-El Mercado Común Latinoamericano, Naciones Unidas, 1959, pág. 51. Aparte del fin de la presperidad de postguerra, otros factores son los cambios en la producción y en la técnica, que afectan el consumo de materias primas naturales, las distintas clases de discriminaciones y competencias en los países importadores de productos latinoamericanos, el Mercado Común Europeo, competencia africana, etc.

2.—Entre 1939 y 1945, la posesión de oro y valores extranieros aumentó en cinco veces de acuerdo con Post War Price Relations in Trade between Under-Developed and Industrialized Countries. Naciones Unidas. 23 de febrero 1949, pag. 114.

3.-De El Mercado Común Latinoamericano pág. 46.

4.-A partir del 1955, en los Estados Unidos el ritmo de aumento medio anual del producto per capita ha sido de alrededor del 1%. Para una mayor comprensión del ritmo de Latinoamérica, es interesante hacer notar que en el periodo que estamos considerando ha sido más elevado que en el conjunto de los países subdesarrollados del Sudeste de Asia, pero mucho menor que en los países socialistas del Este de Europa, en donde, según las apreciaciones más conservadoras, el aumento per capita de los bienes materiales, con toda seguridad ha promediado más del 7% anual en todos los países y en algunos hasta el 10%. Economic Survey of Europe, 1956. Naciones Unidas, 1957, Capitulo II, pag. 2). De 1957 a 1959, cuando el desarrollo de Latinoamérica se paralizó. "el promedio anual del ritmo de desarrollo llegó al 17%" [15% per cápita] para todos los países socialistas y el 10% en la Unión Soviética [9% rer cápita]" de acuerdo con un informe de N. S. Jruschov, Kommunist, No. 1. Enero de 1961, pág. 10.

5.-Análisis y Provecciones del Desarrollo Econômico V. El Desarrollo Económico de la Argentina Naciones Unidas, 1959, vol. 1. pág. 15. El ritmo de expansión global fue de 4.5% por año, pero la inmigración elevó el aumento de la población a 3.2% anual. Ritmos de desarrolio elevados, por supuesto, se registraron en algunos países de tiempo en

tiempo, pero solamente por breves períodos.

6.—Ifigenia M. Navarrete, La Distribución del Ingreso y el Desarrollo Económico de México, México, D. F., 1960,

pág. Íl.

7.-El PBN a precios de mercado, es uno de los dos sistemas más comprensibles para apreciar la actividad económica; el otro es la renta nacional, que estima la producción expresada en términos de ganancias derivadas del PBN. La CEPAL

ce la cual hemos obtenido la mayor parte de nuestras estadisticas, considera que para Latinoamérica "los cambios en el producto bruto per cápita, expresado por los procios constantes de un año específico, es el método más satisfactorio r practico para apreciar el ritmo del desarrollo económico". La CEFAL define el "ingreso bruto" para la región como "eccival nte al producto bruto... más o menos las ganancias o las percidas netas resultantes de cambios en los términos del intercambio" y, por tanto, menos revelador del "éxito" de les esfuerres constructives", Economic Bulletin for Latin America, United Nations, Vol. 1, No. 2, Septiembre 1956, rac. 30. De 1945 a 1955, el aumento promedio anual per capita de las ingresos fue cerca del 2270 mayor que el del PSN; de 1955-58 fue un 50% menor.

8 - Economic Survey of Latin America 1948 Naciones Unides 1949, pag. 190.

9 .- Study of Inter-American Trade, Naciones Unidas, 1957 pacs, 19, 20, los ajustes en dólares, de acuerdo con Statistical Abstracts of the United States, Washington, 1959,

10 - El Mercado Común Latinoamericano, pág. 47.

11.—Economic Survey of Latin America 1948, pag. 45.

13.—Las importaciones son también financiadas con inversiones e prestamos extranjeros, pero aún durante el período en que el flujo de capital extranjero pueda temporalmente exceder el reflujo, bajo la forma de utilidades, intereses y amortizaciones, las existencias de divisas resultantes representan solamente una fracción de las divisas acumuladas mediante las ganancias de las exportaciones. Así, en el periodo de tres años, de 1954 a 1956, cuando el flujo de canitales extranjeros posterior a la guerra alcanzó su nivel maximo en Latinoamérica —flujo neto do aproximadamente 2,000 millones de dólares—constituyó el 8% del valor total de las exportaciones, 24,000 millones de dólares en cifras redondes

14.- "...de fines del siglo XIX a las vísperas de la segunda guerra mundial... como promedio, una determinada cantidad de bienes primarios exportados pagarían, al final del período, selamente el 60% de la cantidad de bienes elaborados que ellos hubieran podido pagar al comienzo del período". (Post War Price Rélations, etc., pag. 6).

15.—Economic Survey of Latin America 1957. Naciones

Unidas 1939, pag. 72 (cuadro 69).

16.-El Mercado Común Latinoamericano, pág. 47. En los principales paises exportadores del Sudeste de Asia, en

conjunto, las condiciones del intercambio per termino medio mejoraron sólo ligeramente de 1948-54, después de lo cual se produjo una tendencia al empeoramiento (Economic Survey of Asia and the Far East 1959, Naciones Unidas,

1960, pág. 63).

17.—El nivel de precios de los bienes de capital refleja muy probablemente el hecho de que un número considerable de las importaciones correspondió a las empresas extranjeras que operan en Latinoamérica. "Los precios en las transacciones internas de las compañías no reflejan genuinamente los precios del mercado; el embarcador y el destinatario no tienen intereses opuestos. El único efecto de los débitos cargados a las subsidiarias que operan en el extranjero por concepto de equipos... embarcados a los mismos, es un débito en los libros de contabilidad ; las utilidades se cambian entre la compania matriz y sus subsidiarias en el extranjero... El lugar donde se percibe un balance ventajoso depende de... los índices relativos del impuesto de utilidades", derechos de importación, etc. (Post-War Price Relations, etc., pag. 126). Ya que las operaciones de las subsidiarias o ramas de compañías extranjeras de Latinoamérica estan estadísticamente integradas en el conjunto de la actuación económica de la región, en este sentido, sus manipulaciones con los precios de las importaciones no alteran el significado de los términos fluctuales del intercambio. De otra parte, no se puede excluir el hecho de que en algunas de las republicas la mejoría de los términos del intercambio benefició más a los inversionistas extranjeros que a las empresas nacionales. Vea Ibid. pag. 111.

13.—Los indices siguientes, aplicados al conjunto de la región, muestran la evolución de los precios de las exportaciones y de las importaciones y las condiciones del intercambio (obtenidos dividendo los índices de los precios de las exportaciones entre los índices de los precios de las importaciones) de 1955-59:

1953=100

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	٠.
exportaciones importaciones términos del	101 100	102 104	101 107	95 106	90 107	(Oct.) (Sept.)
intercambio	101	98	94	90	84	s, '

Fuente: International Financial Statistics, Fondo Mone tario Internacional, Marzo 1960, págs. 38-39.

19.-Para 1958, Economic Survey of Latin America 1958, Naciones Unidas, 1959, pág. 71; para 1959, los caicutos de la CEPAL publicades en Excélsior, México D. F., Julio 5. 1960; para 1860, esicules pretiminares de "South America Economic Review" y "Caribbean Economic Review", New York Times Enero de 1961.

20. De no indicarse lo contrario, las estadísticas concernientes a les gaises en particular, han sido tomadas o computadas de las ediciones anuales del Economic Survey of Latin America de las Naciones Unidas. Las cifras del PBN, converticas por esta publicación en dólares de 1950, han sido reconvertidas en dólares de 1957, con un incremento del 14%. Testos los aumentos o disminuciones en los porcentajes del PRN nan sido calculados sobre la base de dólares. de valor constante.

21.-En 1957, en adición a la Argentina y Venezuela, PBN per cápita superiores al promedio de la región, se atribuyen a Urugusy, Cuba, Costa Rica y Panamá,

22.-Ver también la nota 17.

23.--Para ke paises más atrasados, como Haití, Bolivia y Paraguay, cuya población en conjunto es menos del 5% del total de Latinosmérica, irregularidades y deficiencias estadísticas hacen extremadamente difícil aún adivinar a cuanto asciende el PBN per capita. En Bolivia, p. e., no se efectuó ningún censo entre 1900 y 1950. De acuerdo con el último, el PBN per capita de Bolivia se estimó ligeramente superior a 80 dólares. Probablemente disminuyó algo durante los últimos siete años. Vea Análisis y Proyecciones del Desarro-llo Económico. IV. El Desarrollo Económico de Bolivia. Naciones Unidas, 1958, pag. 17.

24.-A! proponer el Mercado Común Latinoamericano como una solución urgente a los problemas de desarrollo posteriores a 1957, el desurrollo para 1975 se proyecta sobre las bases de dos ritmos de aumento anual alternativos del PBN per cápita: 2% y 2.75%. Estos ritmos, así como el papel asignado al Mercado Común, cuando se constituya, para promover el desarrollo, parecen muy poco reales. Véase El Mercado

Común Latinoamericano, Passim.

25.-La diferencia sería considerablemente mayor si las cifras de producción per capita fueran comparadas. En 1955-56, la producción de acero en Latinoamérica fue un 40% menor que el consumo. Desde 1950, el consumo ha aumentado con mayor rapidez que la producción. (Economic Survey of Latin America 1958). Naciones Unidas 1959, pág. 81).

28. - El Mercado Común Latinoamericano, pig. 62. El PBN per capita de todos los países ha sido convertido en dólares de 1955 cuando fue necesario.

27.-Durante 1955-57, el promedio anual per cápita del consumo de cobre en Latinonmérica fue de 0.4 kilogrames; la cifra comparable para los Estados Unidos fue de 7.0 kilogramos; para Inglaterra 9.0, para Francia 4.3 y para Austria 3.5 (ibid). El consumo per capita de energia, en el equivalente de millones de toneladas métricas de hulia (redondeadas) fue como sigue: América Latina 600; Austria 1.906; Francia 2,400; Inglaterra 4,700; y los Estados Unidos, 7,600. (United Nations Statisticals Year-book 1959, pág. 366 y siguientes).

28 .- Worldwide and Domestic Economic Problems and Their Impact on the Foreign Policy of the United States. Comité de Relaciones Exteriores del Senado de los Estados

Unidos, Agosto de 1959, pág. 24.

29.-The Stages of Economic Growth, Un Manifiesto No-Comunista, Cambridge, Inglaterra, 1960, pág. 24.

30.-United Nations Statistical Yearbok, 1959, pág. 450

y siguientes.

31.—Cifras tomadas de las ediciones anuales de Economic Survey of Latin America, y las fuentes en las notas 26 y 27. 32.—The Empire of Oil. New York, 1955, pp. 266-67.

33.-Economic Survey of Latin America 1957, pag. 48.

34.-Ibid, pág. 3.

35.-Citado por Preston James. Latin America, New York, 1959, pag. 690.

36.-Earl E. T. Smith, citado en "Monthly Review" New

York, Diciembre 1960, pág. 432.

37.—Citado de una publicación de 1951 de la CEPAL sobre Venezuela, por Paul Baran en su libro The Political Economy of Growth. New York 1957, pag. 193.

38 .- Survey of Current Bussness, Departamento de Comercio de los Estados Unidos. Septiembre de 1960, pág. 22.

39.—lbid.

40 - En 1957, las exportaciones totales de mercancias fueron de 7.918 millones de dólares, (Economic Survey of Latin America 1958, pag. 37); las exportaciones totales a los Estados Unidos fueron de 3,765 millones, (ibid. pag. 15).

41.—Economic Survey of Latin America 1957, pag. 66. Para un país dado y en un año determinado, la pérdida pudiera ser proporcionalmente mucho mayor, como en el caso del Ecuador, p. e., donde en el año 1957, el drenaje representó más del 20% de las ganancias por concepto de exportaciones. (ibid, pág 76).

-Las remisiones brutas de intereses y utilidades fueron de 1,345 millones de dólares (Ibid. p. 66); las importaciones de maquinaria industrial se estimaron en 1940 millones de dólares (Economic Survey of Latin America 1958, pag. 52); el porcentaje de las inversiones se calcula aproximadamente igual al de 1954-56, según cálculos del Mercado Común Latinoamericano, pág. 60.

43.—The Political Economy of Growth - op. cit. pag. 19. Baran también cita la siguiente observación provechosa de Economic Survey of Europe since the War, 1953, pág. 25, publicación de las Naciones Unidas: "En los países del Este de Europa, los servicios no conectados directamente con la producción y el transporte de mercancias no se consideran como productivos y su valor se excluye de los ingresos nacionales [el producto]. Para un país pobre que está tratando de desarrollar su industria y de reducir el subempleo común en las ocupaciones de servicio, la definición marxista de renta nacional [producto] tiene naturalmente algunas ventajas sobre el concepto más amplio adaptado a las economías ricas, industrializadas, y que actualmente se aplica de manera común a los países subdesarrollados.

44.—Economic Survey of Latin America 1957, pág. 85. 45.—Ibid, y Economic Survey of Latin America 1955, Na-

ciones Unidas, 1956, pág. 9.

46.—Economic Survey of Latin America, 1957, op. cit. pag 85. Desde 1957 la producción per cápita ha disminuido de nuevo.

47.-Latin America, New York 1959, pág. 870.

48 .- "Elementos da Questao Agrária", Revista Brasiliense Río de Janeiro, No. 24, 1959, pag. 38 y sig.

49.—Report on Cuba. Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento, Baltimore, 1951, pág. 88.

50 .- Mecanización de la Agricultura Mexicana. México, D.F., 1957, págs. 108, 375.

51.-La Agricultura, Nacional Financiera, S. A., México-Buenos Aires, 1957, pág. 77.

52.—"A Changing Latin America and U. S. Foreing Policy". New University Thought, Chicago, Primavera de 1960, pag. 56.

53.—El sector minero, que es manejado casi exclusivamente por extranjeros, registró un incremento aún mayor que la elaboración, pero ello se debió casi exclusivamente a la extracción de petróleo crudo de Venezuela. Excluyendo el petróleo, el promedio de aumento per capita sería menor que el incremento del PBN en conjunto (Economic Bulletin

for Latin America, CEPAL, Santiago de Chile, vol. 4, No. 1, Marzo de 1959, pág. 49). Incluyendo el petróleo, la participación de la minería en el PBN de Latinoamérica se elevó aproximadamente del 3.5% en 1945 al 5% en 1957.

54.--Con propósitos de comparación, es interesante hacer notar que durante el mismo período aproximadamente, en los países menos desarrollados del campo socialista, la proporción del PBN (bienes materiales) representada por la producción industrial, aumentó más rapidamente y alcanzó en general más altos niveles. Hacia 1958-59, se leveó de 40,5 a 66.6% en Rumania; 24.8 a 70.6% en Bulgaria; 9.8 a 55.7% en Albania: 28 a 71% en la República Democrática Popular de Corea; 10 al 37.1% en la República Democrática de Viet-Nam (New Times, Moscu, Edición Inglesa, No. 51, 1960,

55 .- Economic Bulletin for 1 atin America, vol. 3 No. 2,

Octubre 1958, págs. 46,47.

56.—Analyses and Projections of Economic Development. VI. The Industrial Development of Peru. Naciones Unidgs.

1959, pags., 9, 41, 53.

57.—De 1948-57, los textiles y alimentos-bebidas-tabaco, aumentaron en conjunto en un 45%, mientras los metales básicos al igual que la química, registraron un aumento de más del 80%. La producción de lingotes de acero, ácido sulfúrico, alcalís sódicos y cemento, alcanzaron un aumento superior al doble durante el período 1950-57 (Economic Bulletin for Latin America, vol. 4, No. 1, Marzo de 1959, págs. 51, 54).

58.-Estudio Económico de América Latina 1954. Naciones Unidas 1955, pág. 99.

59.- Economic Bulletin for Latin America, vol. 3 No. 2,

Octubre 1958, págs. 48, 49,

60.-Estudio Económico de América Latina 1956, Naciones Unidas, 1957, púg. 86, y Annário Estadístico do Brasil 1958, págs. 82, 94-95, 101.

61.—El Desarrollo Económico de la Argentina. vol. 2, págs.

165, 191, 225,

62.-Survey of Current Business, Departamento de Comercio de los Estados Unidos, Septiembre de 1960, págs.,

63.-Economic Survey of Latin America 1957, pag. 142.

64.—"Nacionaliamo e Desenvolvimento", Revista Brasiliense. No. 24, 1959 pág. 15.

65 .- Report on World Social Situation, Naciones Unidas, 1957, pág. 179.

66.—Armando Samper, según informó Pólitica, México, D. F., Septiembre 1 de 1960, par, 45.

67.—"A primera vista puede parecer que este incremento en los servicios personales es el mismo fenómeno que ocurre en los países más desarrollados, donde según aumentan los ingresos per capita la demanda por servicios especializados altamente remunerados es muy elástica. Sin embargo, este no parece ser el caso de... [América Latina] donde los servicios personales pobremente remunerados prevalecen y el exceso de trabajadores que no puede ser absorbido por otras ocupaciones... se oculta de esta manera... En segundo lugar... la clase média, que no puede encontrar una ocupación productiva en actividades económicas privadas, ejerce una presión constante sobre el sector público, el cual evidentemente... debe cumplir una función de absorción de no poca significación social". (Economic Survèy of Latin America 1954, Nacionés Unidas 1955, págs, 26-27).

68.-El mercado Común Latinoamericano, pág. 45.

69. An International Economy, New York, 1956, pag. 62. Como se indica en nuestro cuadro, de 1945 a 1957 el coeficiente de inversiones fijas brutas para el conjunto de Latinosmérica fluctuó alrededor de un promedio de un 17% del PBN. En algunos circulos se considera ésta una cifra respetable, especialmente cuando se compara con la gran mayoría de los países subdesarrollados dei Sudeste de Asia, donde el coeficiente usualmente es menor del 10%: Esta comparación, sin embargo, lo que hace es señalar lo extremadamente bajo del promedio de formación de capitales en el Sudeste de Asia, en lugar de indicar que en América Latina es adecuado. En 1955, p. e., el coeficiente para ambos, los Estados Unidos y Latinoamérica, fue aproximadamente 17%. Esto significó un promedio de inversiones per cápita de 370 dólares en los Estados Unidos en comparación con 55 dólares en Latinoamérica, es decir, en proporción inversa a las necesidades relativas de desarrollo de las dos regiones. Debe notarse también que el coeficiente neto de inversiones en Latinoamérica ha sido de alrededor del 12%. Como sugiere Simon Kuznets (Economic Growth: Brasil, India, Japan, Durham, N. C., E. U. A. 1955, pag. 23)., en los países desarrollados la obsolescencia ejerce una gran función en el consumo de capitales, mientras el empeoramiento físico es el factor principal en los países subdesarrollados. De aqui... "que la comparación propia desde el punto de vista del descrollo ecnómico, puede establecerse entre la formación bruta de capitales en un país industrial desarrollado y la

fermación neta en un país subdesarrollado". Si consideramos también la dudosa contribución al desarrollo de Latinoamérica de las inversiones en actividades puramente extractivas y construcción de residencias de lujo, aparece claramente que el problema de formación de capitales en esta región es indudablemente formidable.

70.—Para una narración científica y al mismo tiempo vivida, de les aspectos materiales y humanos de estos problemas, consultar el tratado de Oscar Lewis, Five Families, Mexican Case Studies in the Culture of Poverty, New York.

1359

71.—Indices (1950-100) de 1948-57; Argentina —61 a \$26; Brasil—90 a 329; Colombia —78 a 152; Chile—73 a 1173; Bolivia—66 a 6,937. Del Cuadro 35, "Cost of Living in Selected Countries", Economic Bulletin for Latin America, vol. 3, N° 2, Octubre de 1958, pág. 81. En la mayoría de ks países, los indices han continuado en aumento. En Brasil, en Diciembre de 1960 el nivel fue más del doble del de 1957 (Monde, Febrero 2 de 1961).

72.- Economic Survey of Latin America 1957. Cuadro

115, pág. 115,

78.—Report on the World Social Situación (1957), pág. 182. De acuerdo con Cleantho da Paiva Leite, en el Estado de Piaul, típico exponente de la depresión crónica del Noreste del Brasil·los ingresos anuales per cápita se han promediado en alrededor de 45 dólares, o menos del 13% del promedio del estado de Sao Paulo, el más importante productor de café de Brasil y su centro industrial. Alrededor de una tercera parte de la población brasileña vive en el Noreste ("Brasilian Development: One Problem and Two Banks", Inter-American Economic Affairs, vol. 14, Nº 1, Verano de 1960, pág. 4.

74.—Economic Survey Latin America 1957, pags. 199,

206.

75.--The Industrial Development of Peru, págs. 10, 11. 76.—Carl S. Shoup, Director (citado por Otto Feinstein, The Fiscal System of Venezuela, Baltimore, 1959, pags. 29-34.

47.—Leo Huberman y Paul M. Sweezy, Cuba Anatomy of a Revolution, New York, 1960, pags. 6-7. Los autores observan que este promedio era el mismo que "en el peor año de la peor depresión en la historia de los Estados Unidos", y refleja el hecho de que la economía cubana" se encontraba en un estado de crisis permanente".

78.—La Distribución del Ingreso y El Desarrollo Econú-

mico en México, México, D. F., 1960, págs. 65, 85.

79.—Rabotchii Klass V Csychoditelnom Dvizhenii Narodov Latinskoy Ameriki. (La clase obrera en el Myimiento de Liberación Nacional de América Latina). Disertación académica mecanografiada. Academia de Ciencias de la URSS, 1960, vol. 1. pág. 233. La fecha de publicación no ha sido anunciada.

80.-Economic Survey of Latin Aerica 1957, pág. 292.

81.—Op. cit., pag. 90.

82.—En el orden citado: James (Op. cit., pág. 880); Feinstein. (op. cit., pág. 52) Navarrete (op. cit., pág. 11).

83 .- The Acumulation of Capital, Londres, 1956, pag. 8. 84.—Otto Feinstein (op. cit., pág. 76) mantiene que América Latina "es la región subdesarrollada que ofrece mejores posibilidades al capitalismo". Aparte de perspectivas mundiales a largo plazo, las posibilidades no son brillantes en ninguna parte del mundo y son particularmente reducidas en América Latina. En las regiones que emergen de una dominación colonial directa, los poderes coloniales frecuentemente se njustan al cambio manteniendo sus posiciones económicas principales bajo la forma de arreglos neocoloniales; este factor desalienta los experimentos no capitalistas. Además, dada la base económica extremadamente baja, puede operarse algún desarrollo inicial, aunque lento, a través de una combinación de capitalismo privado y capitalismo de Estado. En el conjunto de Latinoamérica el colonialismo directo pasó hace mucho y un desarrollo apreciable del capitalismo nativo, incluyendo el de Estado, se ha operado bajo condiciones neocoloniales. Sectores capitalistas decisivos en manos de inversionistas nacionales, como la banca y la gran industria, el comercio y el transporte, dependen en un grado significativo de las importaciones y del financiamiento ex-tranjero. También dependen del aparato neocolonial de gobierno para defender sus intereses de clase frente a los asalariados. Sus prerrogativas económicas, políticas y sociales, aunque limitadas por el neo-colonialismo, se basan en el mismo. La crisis del neocolonialismo en Latinoamérica es también le crisis del capitalismo nacional y consecuentemente la climinación del primero, especialmente si resiste tozudamente, como el caso de la experiencia cubana predice, produciría la eliminación del segundo, por lo menos en los sectores básicos de la producción. Tales perspectivas son, desde lucgo, alentadas ror el hecho de que en la sexta década del siglo XX demasiadas personas en América Latina conocen que existe una alternativa mucho más expeditiva y rápida que el desarrollo capitalista.

#### CONTENIDO

	Pag.
Introducción	5
Presentación	3
1El "florecimiento optimo" de la economia latino- americana	7
2.—Los estimulos externos en la expansión económica de Latinoamérica	10
3.—Otras consideraciones acerca del tema principal	14
4Perspectivas de aumento aparente del PBN	16
5.—Comparación del Producto Bruto Nacional	18
6.—Las realidades del desarrollo económico en Latino- américa	22
.—Los ingresos personales durante el período de "florecimiento óptimo"	31
Conclusiones: El camino hacia el desarrollo	35

DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SCRIFET OF DECLMENT PERTINENT INFORMATION 716336 HALPERIN, MAURICE 201-128561 SEX M DOS ? 201-005239 HMMA-17609 18 AUG 61 CIT ?: OCC ?  $\Delta$  KUTULOBSKIY PR. D 13, APT. 127, MOSCOW G-248 RE-CORRESPONDENCE OF ALBERT MALTZ /201-005239/ AUG 1961.

61 5

SECRET

SECRET

DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE  SUBJICT OF DOCUMENT  AL FILE NO.  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  11 PROCESSED  12 DATE PROCESSED  13 DATE PROCESSED  14 DATE PROCESSED  15 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DOCUMENT DISPOSITION  18 PROTINCEL INFORMATION  18 PROTINCEL INFORMATION  19 PROTINCEL INFORMATION  10 PROTINCEL INFORMATION  10 PROTINCEL INFORMATION  11 PROCESSED  12 DATE PROCESSED  13 DATE PROCESSED  14 DATE PROCESSED  15 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  11 DATE PROCESSED  12 DATE PROCESSED  13 DATE PROCESSED  14 DATE PROCESSED  15 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  11 DATE PROCESSED  12 DATE PROCESSED  13 DATE PROCESSED  14 DATE PROCESSED  15 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  11 DATE PROCESSED  12 DATE PROCESSED  13 DATE PROCESSED  14 DATE PROCESSED  15 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 DATE PROCESSED  16 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  17 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  18 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  19 DATE PROCESSED  10 D		( 2) 40	felled In)	: '		
SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT    ST FILE NO.					<del></del>	-
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.			K AND CROSS RE	FERENCE		
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.  1. DIFFERENCE ON SOURCE DOC. STUDOL NO.  1. DATE PROCESSED.  10. DISSEMINATED IN DATE OF TAKE OF TAKE.  11. CROSS ALFRANCE TO THIS FILE  12. CROSS ALFRANCE TO THIS FILE  13. TRANSPERSED TO THIS FILE  14. PERTINENT. INFORMATION  15. CROSS ALFRANCE TO THIS FILE  16. PERTINENT. INFORMATION  16. PERTINENT. INFORMATION  16. PERTINENT. INFORMATION  17. CROSS ALFRANCE OF SON DAVID  18. CROSS ALFRANCE OF SON DAVID  19. CROSS ALFRANCE OF SON DAVID  20. CROSS ALFRANCE OF S	SUBJECT OF DO	CUMENT		DOCUMENT IDENTI	FICATION	
# DATE PROCESSIO.   10. 015EMINATED IN   1. DATE      1. DATE PROCESSIO.   10. 015EMINATED IN   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE   1. DOCUMENT DISPOSITION   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE     1. CROSS REFERENCE TO TRIB FILE NO.   1. DATE     1. DATE PROCESSIO.   1. DATE PROCESSIO.     1. DATE PROCESSIO.		,	RI FILE NO.			Γ_
HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB?  PERTINENT INFORMATION  PAFR  201-280321  PAFR  201-128561  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW  PRESENT RESIDING IN MOSCOW  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW  PRESENT RES				SOURCE DOC COURS		<u></u>
HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB?  COLUMN DISPOSITION  HALPERING  PAFR  COLUMN DISPOSITI	•		J	-	1	
PERTINENT INFORMATION  11. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  12. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  13. TRANSFERRACE TO THIS FILE  14. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  15. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  16. PERTINENT INFORMATION  17. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  18. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  19. CROSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE  201-280321		,	7. SOURCE CRYPTO	ATH . DATE OF IN	FO. D. EVALUAT	0.
DOCUMENT DISPOSITION  13. TRANSPORTED TO  14. PERTINENT INFORMATION  HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB?  201-280321  HMMA-16328  -PAFR  CIT?  25 JAN 61.  201-128561  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:  25 JAN 61.  26 JAN 61.	S. ANALYSY	S. DATE PROCESSED	1			•
HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB ?  HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:				14 11. 04	THE THE PARTY OF	
PERTINENT INFORMATION  HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB ?  CIT ?  201-280321  HMMA-16328  25 JAN 61  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:    201-280321   HMMA-16328	18. CROSS REFERRED TO THE PLA	DOCUMENT				-
HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB ?  HAMA-16328  COLT ?  SOL-280321  HAMA-16328  - PAFR  COLT :  SOL-128561  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:    ACTIVITIES OF SON IN FILE NO:			13. TRANSFEE	460 70		
HALPERIN, MAURICE  SEX M DOB ?  HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61  201-280321 HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61  PAFR  REACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.  101-280321 HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61		PERTINENT				
SEX M DOB ?  CIT ?  201-128561  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:  201-280321  HMMA-16328			14.04.4(10.4			, ,
SEX M DOB ?  CIT ?  201-128561  PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.  201-280321  HMMA-16328			<u> </u>			
SEX M DOB ?  201-280321 HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61 25 JAN 61 PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:  25-73-61  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:  25-73-61  25-73-61	HALPERIN, MAURICE			HALPEHINDAF		
HMMA-16328 25 JAN 61 25 JAN 61 PRESENTLY RESIDING IN MOSCOW RE ACTIVITIES OF SON DAVID  FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:    Activities of Son In File No:   Activiti	and the second s	201-	280321			
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.	SEX M DOB ?	HMMA	-16328	PAF	9	•
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO:	CIT ?	25 J.	AN 61.			
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.	201-128561		4.	_		•
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.	PRESENTLY RESIDING IN	MOSCOW				-
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 25- /3m 6/	RE ACTIVITIES OF SON D	AVID				
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 25 /3 2 61			•	••		
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 5-61						
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 25-127 5-61					•	
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 5-61			•			
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 25- 127 5-61		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 5-61			·	_		
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 127 561		,	•	· -		
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 5-61						
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 5-61				,		
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201 127 561		*				,
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201 127 561				•	•	
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201 127 561	• •					
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201 127 561						
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 201 127 561			en e	•		•
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 561						
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 127 561	. نمنی			•	•	
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 201 127 561		أستري المعتدل	7			
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 25 /3 127 561	عالم في المنافع المناف		* •		•••	
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 25- /3- 61				. •	* .	ا : ا
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 25 /3 127 561			4			.
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO: 25 /3 - 61		,				- 1
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. [ 201 127 561				25-15	ne let	- 1
201 128 561	FILE THIS FORM IN F	ILE NO.	-	i		$\dashv$
	<u></u>			1201 1	22 56	/
867 use paculous coursess. SECRET	867	SECRE	T .			اب

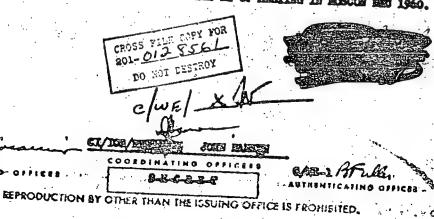
CLASSIFIED MESSAGE ORIG. PERLIE S. BATT UNIT . WE-LAND 8-8-C-R-8-9 EXI . 2619 DATE : 19 A FILET 1967 10 STOCKEDE FROM: DIRECTOR ROUTINE CONF. WE 6 PRIORITY INFO I OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE INFO CITE DIR 21607

8700 1757 (IE 29212)e:

- 21607 1. CAE NOT COMPIRE ERPORT. KNOW INTERNATIONAL OF COMMITTEE FOR COOPERATION DISCUSSED AT ASSETTED BUT DEOPTED. BOUST REPORT FOUNDING PRIPING CAPTURE DECAUSE WOULD INDICATE LARGE REPAIR CPSU AND GCP BREACH. HOULD APPRICIATE FURTHER INFO SOURCE AND ACCESS INFO TO DETERMINE IF REPORT COULD BE PLANT.
- 2. MAIRICE HALPERIN, PORMER OSS OFFICER LATIN AMER AFFAIRS SPECIALIST, AND HARTHA DOED STEEN, PORCER RESIDENT MEXICO BOTH PREVIOUSLY IMPLICATED SOV ESPICEMENT IN FEFRURE. BOTH HOW IN BLOC. POWCHDED INFO HALPERIN AND STEEM AND REPORT LOSS HISTORY CHINESE INVOLUNIANT LATIN AND AFFAIRS. PASS ABOVE TO TIMBAR 8.

THE OF MESSAGE

CORRECT: HEPOSTED CRIMETZATIONS FOURNESS AT CP HEATTER IN MOSCON BED 1960.



410a EDITIONS

14 00000

**SECRET** 

	(USSE Alius	DISPATCE TEMPOLAND NO
DISPATCH	Section to the state of the section	EGB/ 67119
Chief, EE (ATTENTION: C	Mark and	MEADQUARTERS FOR IND
Chief of Station, Garage	miet, SR)	
	.4	Unknown
)M		BOB File 1273
Chief of Base, Berlin		DATE
O REDWOOD REDSKIN LAINERY		18 January 1961 - RE: "43.3" - (CHECK "X" ONE)
(Fru) HALPERIN	<b>A</b>	MARKED FOR INDENING
n trouins		XX NO INDEXING REQUIRED
None. For your informat	*	INDEXING CAN BE JUDGED
NCE(S)	ratio.	BY QUALIFIED HQ DESK ONLY
2. It occurs to us HALPERIN who was the subject the Soviet Union, and the ODENVY.	that this may be the Latin A ect of recent publicity in o t this item may be of intere	merican specialist connection with work in st to Headquarters and/or
		Darthy C. Oladri
	•	DOROTHY C. GLODEEN
<b>10</b>	•	9
APPROVED .	•	9
APPROVED : ARTHUS I. HOSSI		9
APPROVED : ARTHUR L. ECTOR		9
ARTHUR L. HCFSX		9
ARTHUR L. HCFSX		9
ARTHUR L. HCFSX		9
Distribution:		9

201-128561 --

CZ COPY

INCOME AND WELL CONTROL OF THE CONTR

### Miratic WE INIORMATION REPORT

### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

The motorful secretors information of art as the National Deliver.	the British Storm with a the meaning of the Explanage Love, time 17 1.50 is
791 and 704 the second	a time in the States with a site meaning of the Ethievene fixed this is it for the first for the site of the contract of the site of t
793 and 796, the transmission or revolution of which in any mann	1 90 60 Whiteforetad corners to many to land to James

Janguart . nosakalorne na se acateor COUNTRY GOOR/CHILL TDCS 3/460,130 REPORT NO. SUBJECT FOUND INCOME THE MEN GROW LEATING DURING DATE DISTR: 13 JAHUARY 198 LUCCO, NO. MUSA, 1960 CONVECTICE OF CONFUNIST FARTY LEADERS PRECEDENCE ROUTINE 20022.3E2 - DECEMBER 1960 REFERENCES IN 19213 INFO. PLACE & SHEDER, STOCKHOLM (10 JAMESTY 1961) DATE ACO. APPRAISAL 3 FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION, SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE, APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE

SOURCE

THE THAT CREAT IZATIONS WE BE FOUNDED THAT IS THE MOSCON CONFERENCE OF COMMUNICATION LUADEAS, COM OF THER IS TO BE AN OFFICE DEPLIES WITH COUNTRIES FORMERLY UNDERDED IF THE FREICH COLONIAL SYSTEM. THE CTAER IS TO BE AN POSTICE FOR PERSAMENT SAUDIES AND COOPERATION WITH LATIN AMERICAN PARTIES" AND IS TO BE ORGANIZED BY THE COM-AUGUST PURTIES OF ARGENTINA, GRAZIL AND CUSA. IT WILL BE LOCATED IN PEIPING. THE HEND OF THE OFFICE IS TO BE ON. A. BALFELIN, FORCER UNIVERSITY OF BOSTON PROFESS A US IN 1960 AND IS REVER SEVIET UNION.

AND IDENTIFIED DOVIET AGENT MIG LEFT THE / THE ARKINISTRATIVE BIRROTOR IS TO DE JON PLATER DOOD STAIN, THE IN UNDER HISIOLOUT BY THE US CONSERNEDT WIR EARTHIA

FIELD DISTRIBUTIONS

301-13856

201-166598

END OF ADDITION

CLASSIFICATION - DISSEMINATION CONTROLS (Don S-E-C-Mata ACPORTED CONTROL ARMY/ACSI NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NSA NIC USIA OCI ONR OCR ORR OO FE

### INFORMATION REPORT

13. Jan 61 201-128 561 SECRET

	MENT		DOCUMENT IDENTIFIC	ATION
		18.	DENTIFIC	1
		FI FILE NO.	OURCE DOC. SYMBOL NO	<u> </u>
		J. DISPAICH OR S	DURCE DOC. SYMBOL NO	C. CATE
•	•	7. SOURCE CRYPTON	THE DATE OF INFO.	9- EVALUATION
ANALYST	. DATE PROCESSED	10. DISBEMINATED	IN ITT. DATE	L
			III. DATE	
12. CHOSS REPERED TO THIS FILE	DOCUMEN	IT DISPOSITION		<u> </u>
THE CHASS HENERALD TO THIS PILE		IS. TRANSFER		
	PERTINE	NT INFORMATION		· · ·
•		_		
	<u> </u>		1	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Halifillian and	
HALPERIN, MAURICE		0.05.35.6		· (
SEX M DOB ?	-105 	-005239 4-16269	PAFR	•
<del>-</del> ·	13	4-16289 JAN 61	PAIK	
CIT ? 201-128561	,			
IN CARE OF M. MENDELS	SON USSR WRIT	FERIS HALLON		
52 VORCVSKY ST., MOSCO	Ow USSR		•	
CRRESPONDENCE CONCERNI	ING ALBERT MA	ALTZ AND/CR		-
MBRS OF HIS FAMILY NEW YEAR GREETINGS				
ica ican dicellings				
•			-	
			-	
			- - -	
	·		- - - ;	
			-	
				•
			13 14 -	21

68-105/911-

		9 m
181	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	è :
DAR 11 JANUARY 1961	S-E-C-R-E-T	Touling
DIRECTOR	<i>A1</i>	
FROM STOCKHOLY 2:21	Reform	Jan II
ACTIONAL ME 6 - DU /W	IE	
PRODUCTION STOCKHOLIA BELL ACTIONAL ME 6 DU W SEPO DCI, 0/001, 000, COP. ADD	P/A. CA 2. CA/DIC. 100 h	<b>•</b>
CA/PRG, CA/PROP, CI, CI/OP	S. CI/IC-2: FIT FITTER	A graduate and the first term of the second
IN R; EE A, FE A, SR A, WH	4, 5/C 2 (SUSPENSE 00/1)	Re 1921
DIR NGO		" STOC 1757 N'R
LCHARVEST	£	62-2-5/3
1. TIEBAR 8 MEM	O PASSED TO STATION 1,	SA / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /
RELIABLE SOURCE (IDEN		
WITH HIGH LEVEL CONTAC	ITS) REPORTS TWO NEW C	RGANTZATTURG FOUNDED
DURING COMMIE MEETING	MOSCOW DEC 60. ONE 1	S OFFICE DEALING
WITH COUNTRIES FOR ERL	Y INCLUDED FREIGH COL	CHIAL SYSTEM. OTHER
TO BE ORGANIZED BY COM	MIE PARTIES ARGENTINA	BRAZIO AND CHRA
LOCATED PEIPING. HEAD	OFFICE TO BE DR. M H	ALPERIN. ANNIHISTRATI
DIRECTOR MRS. HARTA ST	ERN. HALPERIN, FORMER	RLY SELV PROF BUSITION
FORMERLY OSS EMPLOYEE,	IS PRESUMED HAVE LEFT	PUTRIME GO. STORA
ALSO PEPRIME CITIZEN.		
2. TES STATED ONE	MRS. STERN, PEPRIME	(1175), MS 11 ( ) ( )
SWEDEN IN EARLY 50. NO		
3. T 8 ANXIOUS HA	VE REPORT CONFIRMED AS	VEATE THE COLL COLL STATE
SOURCE; WOULD LIKE HUS	COMMENTS HALPERIN AND	LINGLYEMEN: \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
AND WHETHER LATTER WAS		
IF OFFICE ACTUALLY LOCAT		
THIS WOULD MEAN MAJOR AL	LOCATION RESPONSIBILI	Tr. Ada Jakin

S-E-C-R-E-T

OTHER THAN THE ISSUED OFFICE IS PROHBITED.

	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	
DAR 11 JANUARY 1961	S-E-C-R-E-T	Pouting,
FOOM 1		
ACTION		
INFO		•
	PAGE THO	STOC 1757
FO 9450		STOC 1757

ACTIVITY FOR T 8. PARA I ABOVE MAY BE DISSEMED IF WORTHWHILE.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROMISITED

The state of the s		•
	4	15762 - 2 - 1-135761
612	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	
DATE 6 JAN 61		2
	SEGRET	ROUTING
TO DIRECTOR		11 41
1.	7. M. M. M.	3
FROM : NEXICO CITY	No CS Second Value, Desiron.	3
	Ri ale this copy as indicated	
ACTION: WH 5	Dranch come filed as buttoned	JAN 7 02202 61
	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PERSON NAMED I	• ]
INFO , CI, CI/OPS, CI/SI, S/	C 2 Simature:	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	C Summittee:	ROUTINE
		11001112
DIR CITE NEXI 7055	<u> </u>	IN 27546
-15 15VI 1000		
0.		
REF DIR 18899 COLT	The same of the sa	
Jocet	5 85CE)	1 V
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	and the second s	HALPERIN (261-12854)
DAVID HALPERIN	IN LIFEAT SEBORER TRAFFIC	7-03 61)
	.) TEDOUSE THAFFIC	22 DEC 60.
ON 23 DEC LIFFAT THEOR	RMED HE AT NUEVO HOTEL WALE	Die Ar
71/10/	RPIED HE AT NUEVO HOTEL WALE	1085 WITH Caty
710 mm.		
IWO UNNAMED CLASSMATE	S AND WITE OF OUR OF	
	S AND WIFE OF ONE CLASSMAT	E- PLANNED
SEE ANNA SEBORER 23 DE	200	••
- SEBORER 23 DE	C AT LATTER'S HOME	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	H	orveillance subject
2. LIFEAT TAKE ABO	OVE DATES	Chachical Confect
4	OVE DATES CIVEN LOCAL ODENV	Y 23 AND
27 DEE 63.		MICROFILMED
DEV 43.		140 . 6: 1020
	•	MAR 1 6 1970
3. PER REF STATION	Admin	DOC. MICRO. SER.
	ASKED LOCAL ODENVY IF PHYS	ICAL SUP-
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	ION SUPPORT DESIRED TO SENT	
VEILLANCE OR OTHER STAT	ION SUPPORT DESTROY	'C INITIAL DE
	DESTRED 1932M	AN SAIHAITAT
NO. STATION OFFI	DiAM	
NO. STATION OPINION OF	ENVY HAS SURVEILLARCHE	ECT BIL
	RITY	20
	END OF MESSAGE	-12
C/S CONSENT: *STATED ODENY OF DAVID HALPERIN.	M ENDEAVORING DOLL TO	1
OF DAVID HALPERIN.		DIL ITINERARY RE TRAVELS
,	2/7	- mateus
÷.,	10/11	
роди 1389 a		1 Jan 61
	SECRET	
-		-4-128561V

£ 675	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	E-400 - 31-12751
ORIG. BIRCH D. O'NEAL		ROUTING
unii + CI/3I Ext	SECRET	1 4
DATE: 30 DECEMBER 1960	<u> </u>	3 6
to MEXICO	RE Filing (check one): No CS Record Value, Destroy.	DEFERRED O DEC EU 23 292
FROM: DIRECTOR	RI file this copy as indicated  Branch copy filed as indicated	E ROUTINE
CONF. CI/SI	RE indexing (check one):  Marked None required	D PRIORITY PAITALS
INFO . CI, CI/OPS, WH 4, S	/C 2 Signature:	C OPERATIONAL INITIALS
		GUT 58500 GUT 58500
TO PRIORITY MEXI	INFO	CITE DIR 18990
1. ODENVY ADVIS	es david halperin son of maurice	
MEXICO CITY 29 DECEMBE	er by car. Is enroute europe we	IRE WILL MEET FATHER.
ODENYY ENDEAVORING DES	velop more on intinerary and has	NOT AS YET WADE SPECIFIC
REQUEST FOR COVERAGE.		
2. DESIRE YOU CO	CORDINATE WITH LOCAL ODENVY REP	AND OBTAIN ANY COVERAGE
POSSIBLE CONSISTENT WI	TH ODENVY INTEREST.	
	END OF MESSAGE	•
		ROUTING INITIAL
		· RIVAN HEVS
		RI/TY 602
		RI/FI
		MIN
		201-128561
R. W. Halu A	CHIEF, WH/3/MEXI	— X 11 11 = 1
CHIEF, WH	COORDINATING OFFICERS	ACTING CHIEF, CI STAFF
BELEASING OFFICES	SECRET	AUTHENTICATING OFFICIR
REPRODUCTIO	ON BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFIC	CE IS PROHIBITEO. Copy No.

月井でつかけ

Maurice HALPERN (201-

American born expatriate, went to Moscow ca 1958-59. Writes propaganda articles for the Sovs. is economist. Father lives New York City.

Is his sister Leontina Rizhik? A#77771 301-761615

HALPARIN, Faurice ityman Traveled to the USSK in ©tober 1958

Prepared by CIStalt for State Nov. 60

\_The following is STURET:

On 15 July 1960 Maurico Hyman Rill FRIR and his wife. Fdith Friedh HALPERIN applied at the United States Febassy in Poscow, USSR for a renewal of their passports. HUPBILN is reported to have stated that he had been in the USOR minco Docember 1958 as a visiting professor of the Social Sciences Division of the USSA Academy of Sciences on a contract which expires in 1961. In 1948 Elisabeth MENTLY, as admitted former Soviet esplonese egent, stated that also had become acquainted with HALFERIN in the latter part of 1952 through arrangements made by Jacob 00105, a known Soviet espioneze agent. She further stated that during the time HALFERIH was employed by the Uffice of Strategie Services in Washington, D. C., he supplied Solds with information to which he had access in his office. In late 1953 RELIGIB left

the United States for Nextee after refusing on constitutional grounds to tall the C. S. Senate Internal Sch-Cossittee whether he was ever a member of the Comminist Farty. In 1959, following the efforts made by the Covernment of Hextee to deport a number of American Communists, HALFESIE and his wife went to the USSR where they now reside.

They be

201-128561

	(Then	Filled In;	•		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DOCUMENT TRANSFER	R-AND-CROSS RE	FERENCE		
SUBJECT OF D	OCUMENT				
		- <del></del>	DOCUMENT 136	NEIFICATION	
		RI FILE NO.			
		3. DISPATCH DO	100 ece 00c. \$1	MOOL NO. 4. DATE	
	•	1			
S. ANALYST		7. SOUNCE CHYPTO	ATH B. DATE CO	INTO. 9. EVALUATI	04
	F. DATE PROCESSED	10. DISSEMINATED	10	DATE :	
	DOCUMENT				
14: CROSS REFERED TO THIS PE	DOCUMENT.	DISPOSITION 13. TRANSFEI			
Sept 1		NI FILE	40.		
14:	PERTINENT	INFORMATION-			
		•			
e e e entre como e mano o o	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The second secon	of the section		
HALPERIN, MAURICE /PI	ROF./		1 1 1	570789	
	201-0	05239	**, **	010103	
SEX M DOB ?	HMMA- 28 OC	15870	5.	AFR	
CIT 2		r 60°	00000	000000000000000	10.
201-128561			10 10 12 13 14 15	**************************************	1 12
CORRESPONDENCE, EDOM A	MARGARET MALTZ RE	NEWS			
NOVY MIR TO PUBLISH S MINE 20 SEP 60.	EVEN SHARES IN A	GOLD		**********	
1111 20 SEP 60.			111111	**********	3
			445,44	*********	4
			55555	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	, 1
		:		.666666666666	
•		***			٠
•			1111_11	ורווווויווווווווווווווו	7 🗓
	· .		* ****	**********	
			9999999	111111111111	1
					٠
	the state of the state of			• •	. 1
			•		- 1
		+ - *		•	- 1
				•	- 1
				•	
	· . · .	3			
			ě.		- 1
					-
			A		ŀ
					i
		.'		ن د د	-
			28 6	4 60	- 1
FILE THIS FORM IN F	FILCUIO			1	-
	FILE NO.	<i>&gt;</i>   '	201	128 561	-
867	SECRET				
					-

NEW AGGRESSION C's 1-- The Cubans consider as d by aggression agrices Cuba, by the United States, the mangure taken by the Inter-Ampetrus Percuse Ream preventing the Cuban delegate on the board to visit 4.3, bases. (cluded Trujillo, Radio Caribe, Oct. 13, 1960, 1000 0000-10)

CUBAN-SCVIET CONSTITUES -- In Moscow the Cuban-Soviet Committee was formed, which is sponsored by the Soviet Association for Friendship and Cooperation with the Latin American countries. Cuban Aubanandor Faure Chauman and several other Gubans attended the installation coremony. (Cluded Trujille, Radio Caribe, Oct. 13, 1960, 1000 CAT-\*p) (UNCLASSIFIED)

BOJOTA POLITICAL CONTERENCE - Copt. Antonio Nunez Jimenez, director of the Cuban National Institute for Agrarian Reform, has been invited to attend the meeting of Latin American political leaders which will begin on Oct. 22 in Bogota, Colombia. So far 23 persons from mine Latin American countries have said they will attend the meeting. (Hayana, PRENSA LATINA, Oct. 7, 1960, 1705 GHP--E)

STUDERTS TO GER--Three Cuben students on scholarships will study economic sciences and melicine at the Laipzig and Khrl Ferx University in the GER. The students, Angel M. Alfonso, Consucto Mesa, and Juan P. Oliva, will leave for the GDR Set. 14 to begin the university course which will lest a year. (Movema, PREMSA JACAMA, Set. 13, 1965, 1553 GMT--E)

7-13 och 60

201-128561

SECRET

en de la companya de La companya de la co				
DOCUMENT TRANS	FER AND CROSS	REFERENCE	******	
SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT		DOCUMENT	IDENTIFICATIO	N
	RI FILE !	vo.	•	
	1	04 10URCE DO		4- DATE
•	7. 013-410	- A4 SPORCE BOO	. 317806 80.	, <del>,,,</del>
·	. 7. SOURCE C	RYPTONYM . DA	TE OF INFO. S.	EVALUATION
ANALYST 6. DATE PROCESSED	10. DI\$\$EWI	NATED IN	II. GAIE	
	ENT DISPOSITION	<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
IS- CAOSS REFERRED TO THIS FILE	13. 70	MISPERRED TO		
	RI.	FILE NO.		
	ENT INFORMATION			
	• • • •			
		, .		
	•	अभ.	क्ट्रासाम् व्य <b>ात्</b>	<del></del>
HALPEDIN MAUDICE			- 1	
HALPERIN, MAURICE	201-005239	-	1 22 1	•
SEX M DOB ?	HM44-15715		PAFR:	•
and the second s	23 SEP 60			
CIT ?	♦P-974		. <u>-</u>	•
201-128561				_
		***		
				•
	•			
A. T.				
	· -		•	•
		**		
<b>*</b>		-		
	•	-		
		. :	, <del>-</del> .	
	•	•	:	5 7 5
		•	• • • •	
				3
	•		•	
<u>-</u>		2	5 1. a. b	, D
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · ·	8 Lep 8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.	۲		, , , , , ,	ر رسر ا
FILE MIS FORM IN FILE MU.			101 1128	2 561
867 was personal controls.	SECRET			(7-46)

6 September 1960

MEYORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Maurice Hyman HALPERIN (201-129561)

1. On 5 September 1960 an article appeared in The Washington Post and Times Herald in which Faurice Hyman HALPERIN was quoted as saying that the statement issued by the United States Department of State concerning his employment by the Soviet Government was a "deliberate and malicious distortion". HALPERIN was also quoted as saying that he was associated with the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, working on a book on Latin American economics from 1945 to the "crisis" in 1958. HALPERIN added that he is "not working for the Soviet Government any more than Van Cliburn when he performed in a government owned concert hall".

2. According to Mr. Lloyd Frank JCRDAN, Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI), 2618 Barton Hall, extension 4201, the Academy of Sciences of the USSR is directly subordinate to the USSR Council of Ministers and it receives broad directive for work to be undertaken by the Academy from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR. Mr. JORDAN stated that anyone associated with the Academy of Sciences of the USSR would be in the employ of the Soviet Government. Mr. JORDAN said that there are two studies showing the relationship of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR to the Soviet Government; one is OCI-5618/59 which is classified, and the other a study issued by the U.S. Senate Committee on Government Ocerations on "National Policy Machinery in the USSR" which is unclassified.

BIRCH D. O'NEAL Chief, CI/SIG

cc: Chief, CI Staff

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - CI/SIG 4 9/2/60

1 - RID (201-128561)

SECRET

CI/SIG: AEgerter: rel

# Halperin Denies Giving

Last week Senator Keating. Republican of New York, read into the Congressional Record a State Department document which said Mr. Halperin is now in Moscow and is "working for the Soviet government."

Headed OSS Unit phone the stery.)

The document said there were indications Mr. Halperin admit the newsman into his giving the Soviet government advice on Latin-American interest in the lobby of a flairs. During World War II, mearby hotel where he promulated in the merican distribution of the latin-American distribution of the latin-American distribution of the latin-American distribution of the latin-American deconomy from 1945 to the crisis united States Office of Stra
Mr. Halperin appeared pune- of 1958. When my book is pub-

(Moscow reported there were 1961, as the United States Ein"technical difficulties" in moving the story until Monday.
The newsman apparently was activities involve theoretical
cut off while trying to telephone the story.)

tually at the agreed hour. He lished it will be available to the carried the following state—State Department and anybody ment, on which he declined to clese willing to purchase a copy.

The United States Embassy are the comment on the

Reds Advice on Latins

Moscow, Sept. 5 (AP)—tegle Services, an intelligence United States Government official who now lives in Moscow yesterday accused the State Department of issuing a "deliberate are malicious distortion" about his atatus here.

In a typewritten statement, Mr. Halperin and in the is moscow or dublous about my being in Moscow . I am a visiting professor at the USSR Academy of Sciences and not the first, American to be associated with it."

Last week Senator Keating, Leat week Senator Keating, Leat week Senator Keating, Republican of New York, read into the Congressional Record a State Department of discouncer in July Moscow reported there were "technical dimensions to the Congressional Record a State Department of comment on the State Department and senator the inching a comment on the State Department and Henator class to me that the following state—ment, on which he declined to clise willing to purchase a copy. The United States Embassy in July and appeared to ment, on which he declined to clise willing to purchase a copy. The United States Embassy in July and state Department and Henator in the State Departm

Unshington Foet 5 Sift. 1960

# Halperin Says Reds Not Not Employ Him

MOSCOW, Sept. 4 (UPI)
Maurice H. Halperin today
branded a reported State Department statement that he is
working as an adviser to the
Soviet government on Latin
American affairs as a "déliberate and malicious distortion."

In a statement to reporters, Halperin said he is a professor associated with the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, working on a book on Latin American economics, and, he explained, the American authorities know all about it.

(A State Department document in Washington last week said Halperin, a former Boston University professor and World War II intelligence specialist on Latin American affairs, was working for the Soviet government.

Sen. Kenneth B. Keating (R.N. Y.), had the document entered in the Congressional Record.)

"It seems to me that the State Department and Senator Keating are sweeping the bottom of the barrel to come up with this red herring," Halperin said.

"There is nothing mysterious or dubious about my being in Moscow. Since my arrival, I have filed two U. S. Income tax returns, listing my salary and employer.

"I am not working for the Soviet government any more than Van Cliburn when he performed in a government-owned concert hall," he continued.

"I am a visiting professor in the USSR Academy of Sciences and not the first American to be associated with it. For the State of Department to say that I am an adviser to the Russians on Latin American affairs is a deliberate and malicious distortion.

"Specifically, I am making a study of the Latin American economy from 1945 to the crists of 1958." Washing Last of Sep 60

5- Sep 60. 201-128561

# FORMER U.S. AIDE AT WORK IN SOVIET

Ex-Boston U. Professor Was in O.S.S. in World War II

> By JACK BAYMOND Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Aug. 31 The State Department has disclosed that a former United States Intelligence official is in Moscow working for the Soviet Government

He is Dr. Maurice Halperin, a former Boston University professor who was head of the Latin American Division of the Office of Strategic Services during World War II.

Dr. Halperin was dismissed from Boston University in 1954 after he refused to say whether he was a Communist. He has been linked in testimony before Senate investigators to a Sovict spy ring.

The State Department's disclosure was contained in a memorandum in support of a proposed law to deny passports to persons supporting international communism.

The Supreme Court ruled in 1958 that passports could not be denied to Communists or others because of their political beliefs.

Dr. Halperin and his wife, Edith, were then in Mexico City, the State Department noted. They had been linked to the escape behind the Iron Curtain of Alfred K. and Martha Dodd Stern, who were under Federal indictment for espionage.

After the Supreme Court rul-Kng, the Halperins applied to the United States Embassy in

Continued on Page 7, Column 1

# FORMER U.S. AIDE AT WORK IN SOVIET

Continued From Page 1, Col. 1

Mexico City for passports and left Mexico Oct. 13, 1958. At the time, the State Pepartment noted, they were about to be deported from Mexico for Communist activities.

Reports that Dr. Halperin was working for the Soviet Government in Moscow were confirmed last July 15, the State Department memorandum went on when he and his wife appeared at the embassy to renew their passports.

new their passports.

Embassy officials reported that they had been told by Dr. Halperin that he and his wife had been in the Soviet Union since December, 1834, and that he was working for the Soviet Avademy of Sciences "doing research in the foreign field, especially relating to underdeveloped countries."

The State Department, recalling that Dr. Halperin was an authority on Latun-American affairs, "added that "our information indicates that this probably is the field in which he is

mation indicates that this probably is the field in which he is working at the present time."

State Department officials have repeatedly called attention to the Soviet trade and cultural

offensive in Latin America,
Referring to Dr. Haleprin's
employment by the Soviet
Academy, the State Department observed that it was directly subordinate to the Soviet Council of Ministers.

Recognited by Keatlay

file in in 201

Requested by Resiling

The memorandum was prepared at the request of Senator Kenneth B. Kesting, Republican of New York. He and Senator Thomas J. Dodd, Democrat of Connecticut, are sporsering a bill that seeks to restore some of the State Department's authority to deny passports.

Senator Keating, who entered the memorandum in The Congressional Record of Aug. 16, expressed regret at the time that his bill was not likely to be passed in this session of Congress, President Eisenhower and State Department officials have backed the purpose of the measure.

Meanwhile, Representative Francis E. Walter, Democrat of Pennsylvania and chairman of the Committee on Un-American Activity, said he had experded a month-long preliminary investigation into the case of two missing employes of the National Security Agency.

The two employes of the top-secret coding agency Bernon F. Mitchell and William H. Martin, are alieged to home taken valuable secrets to the Soviet Union.

Representative Walter said that he understood that one of the missing men had made

Representative Walter said that he understood that one of the missing men had made enquiries in their agency about the U-2 reconnaissance plane flight over the Soviet Union before it took place on May I. Mr. Walter said that he was convinced that the Soviet had had advance knowledge.

tolvinced that the Soviet had had advance knowledge of the flight. Francis Gary Powers, the U-2 pilot, was downed in the Soviet Union and subse-quently sentenced to ten years detention.

### Refused to Appear

BOSTON, Aug. 31—Dr. Hal-perin was officially dismissed from the faculty of Boston University on Jan. 6, 1954. He had refused a summons to ap-pear before a university com-mittee of review to discuss his

Dr. Harold C. Case, president Dr. Harold C. Case, president of the university, telephoned Dr. Halperin in Mexico City offering to pay his expenses to Boston and beturn. But the professor declined. He had been claiman of the university's Latin-American regional studies.

201-128561

# Halperin, U.S. Ex-Aide, Is Now a Soviet Official

The State Department says that Maurice H. Halperin, a former United States Government official linked by Senato investigators to Soviet espi-onage activities, apparently is serving now as a Latin-Amer-

ican adviser to the Russians. Halperin was head of the Latin-American Division of the Office of Strategic Services during the latter part of World War II and later an associate professor at Boston University. Before the war, he had been on the faculty of the University of Oklahoma.

In 1954 he was dismissed by Boston University after Sen-ate investigators received testimony linking him to a Soviet spy ring and he refused to answer a question as to whether he was a Communist.

The latest information on Halperin's whereabouts is contained in a report compiled by the State Department about persons to whom it has been compelled to issue pass-deny passports to Communists ports under a 1958 decision of or to other persons because of the Supreme Court.

The Court held that the Department lacks authority to applied for a passport at the present time."



MAURICE H. HALPERIN ... believed Soviet employe

City, where he had gone after being dismissed by Boston University, and used it to leave Mexico on Oct. 13, 1958.

The State Department said that shortly after Halperin and his wife departed from Mexico It received informa-tion that he was comployed in

Moscow by the Soviet Union. Moscow by the Soviet Union.
"This was confirmed on July
13, 1960, when the Halperins
appeared at the American
Embassy in Moscow and presented their U. S. passports
for renewal," the Department's report said, adding:
"Halperin stated that he
had been in the U.S.S.R. since

December, 1958, and that he is employed by the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences where he is doing research in the foreign field, specially, relat-

ing to undeveloped countries."

The Department recalled that Halperin was something of an authority on Latin-American affairs and Our information indicates that this probably is the field their political beliefs.

After the ruling, Halperin in which he is working at the

> 1 lex 60 وه کا جو درسارد پر

# **Ex-OSS Official Works** For Reds in Moscow

A former Boston University professor, who once was a high official in the OSS, has turned up in Moscow working for the

Soviet government, The professor, Dr. Maurice H. Halperin, fled this country seven years ago after an in-quiry into his Communist back-

According to the State Department, he probably is ad-vising Soviet officials on Latin American affairs, an area in which he is expert.

Prof. Haiperin was suspended by Boston University in 1953 after he refused, on constitu-tional grounds, to tell a Senat-tonal grounds, to tell a Senat-subcommittee whether he had ever been a Communist Party member.

According to the State Department, he had previously Dr. Halperin. It was obvious been involved in Soviet explo-nage in wartime Washington, on the bases of the information has in wartime Washington, contained in his dossier that He had been named by Eliza-the State Department had been beth Terril Bentley, admitted the State Department had been former spy courier, as one of her sources of supply among Government officials.

#### Intrigue In Mexico

And since 1953, Dr. Halperin

The memorandum, citing Halperin was dismissed from "cases where passports have the University of Oklahoma. had to be issued to known! Despite this record, Dr. Hal-Communists," devoted consid-perin managed to enter Govrable attention to the case of See HALPERIN, Page A-8



MAURICE R. HALPERIN

#### Fired in Oklahoma

From 1831 to 1941, Dr. Hal-And since 1953, Dr. Halperin. From 1831 to 1941, Dr. Hal-has been involved in still more perin—a Harvard University intrigue as an "exile" in Mexi- graduate—had been a professor co. It "was he, for example, at the University of Oklahoma, who assisted two suspected According to the record, it was spies in their flight from Mex- in this period that he directed iro to Czechoslovakia to avoid Communist activities in Okla-United States extradition pro- homa and, on repeated visita ecedims. United States extradition prohoma and, on repeated visita
to Mexico, conferred with MexiOn July 15, 1960, Dr. Hallican Red kaders. On one visit
perin and his wife, Edith, apto Cuba in 1935, he and other
peared at the United States leftwingers had been arrested
Embassy in Moscow to present by Cuban authorities and extheir United States passports pelled from the country.

for renewal.

In 1941, much of this was

for renewal.

All this was disclosed in a disclosed in an investigation State Department memoran-conducted by an Oklahoma dum prepared for Senator State legislative committee. Keating, Republican of New The committee investigating York, who has been urging the subversive activities in Oklapassage of Eisenhower-suphoma, produced information ported legislation empowering that in 1540 Dr. Hailperin had the department to deny pass-cashed a check for \$436 drawn ports to active participants in on the Bank of Foreign Trade Soviet skulldurgery.

The memorandum circum Hailperin was dismissed from

WASH DC 31 duy to

Solle and "the double agent Boris Morros" the Sterns fled to Czechoslovažia in July. 1957.

Dr. Halperin, described as being "intimately involved in their plans for escape," had obtained airline reservations for the Sterns under other names. As a result, the Mexiciner of the Latin American ins his case for deportation, division of the Office of Straton obtained plane reservations the later was transferred to the latine was transferred to the State Department in both ragencies, according to the State Department members and the state of the sta

#### Linked to Spr Ring

Linked to Syr Ring

In 1949, he became head of the USSR. This was confirmed the Latin American restocation July 15, 1960, when the students section at Bosson Unitaries.

A year later, he was first publicly identified as a member of a Soviet say ring. This came had been in the USSR sinker about when Vice Presson December, 1838, and that he six Nixon, then a California Congressman, made known a top employed by the Soviet Academy of Sciences where he pionage transmitted by FBI underdeveloped countries.

Director & Edgar Hower to "It will be recalled that Habler 1945."

ber 8, 1945.

In March 1983, in Boston's affairs. Our information in Federal Building. Dr. Halperin dicates that this probably it repeatedly involved the Print the field in which he is work-Amendment when—in a hear-ing at the prerent time. Internal Security Schoommit-Sciences is directly subordinate tree—he refused to reply toito the Council of Ministers."

ASLiura driving contact his alleged Communist activities.

In November, 1933, Dr. Halperm and his wife, without notifying the university, left their home in the middle of the night never to return. Turning up in Mexico, they became members of the American Communist group in Mexico.

Like most ACGM members, the Haiperins did well. They invested in an ice cream com-pany, dabbled in real estate. and obtined tobs. Dr. Halperin was employed by the Mexican government as a financial con-sultant and his wife taught in the American School Founda-

They also became friendly with Alfred K. Stern and his wife, the former Martha Deed, daughter of a former United States Ambassador to Germany. States Ambassagor to Germany. The fact the Sterns had been implicated in Soviet espicase came out with the arrest in New York of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of Jack Sobie, a Soviet espicate of the Sterns of the St viet agent. To avoid being ex-tradited to the United States to tesufy before a special grand jury on their associations with Soble and "the double asens Boris Morros," the Sterns fled

31 Aug 30 231-128561 SECRET

	SEURE (Then Fills	ed for		
Docu	MENT TRANSFER AND	CROSS REFERENC	E	<del></del>
SUBJECT OF COCUMENT			NT IDENTIFICATION	
	ž: . R	I FILE, NO.		·
		DISPATCH DE SOURCE O	OC. 37 MAGE TO T	. DATE
	1	•	í	
S. ANALYST	1	Outers case tosses a. c	ATT OF INIG. S. F	VALUATION
	10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	DISSIMPATED IN	TA. DATE	residence a production of
te. CROSS REFIRMED TO THIS TILL	poromet of ac			
	4	13. INANSELMENT PO		The second second second second
14	PERTINENT INFO	RMATION		
			<u> </u>	
HALPERIN, MAURICE				
SEX M DOB ?	201-00 1-AMMH	5239	a de la compa	
CIT ?	O3 AUG	260	"PAFR"	1
201-128561	◆P-974	· •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
LETTER TO SR. SRA, ALBER MATTERS, COMMING VISIT OF CHILDREN, MALTZ VISIT	RT MALTZ /RE FA	AMILY	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
CHILDREN, MALTZ VISIT.	MALFERIN	· -		1
		•	•••	
		•	-	
		-	-	
		•	-	
			-	
				7.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	•			
	:			100
		3	and 60	
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO	o. 🔼			
867		٧.	01 128	561
TOPPER TO	SECRET			

ROM: RID/	2			•	NOTE: In the observe of commonts or indication of action taken, this zaver sheet will be destroyed when the document it Flod.
6	CPC .				COMMENTS
					·
ТО	ROOM NO:		CHAMANDED	OFFICER &	
1.		ALCOHOL:			
2.					
					i I
3. 046			n 422	213	1
HD BARTIN			3.5 (960)	#3 A	
			177		
Ila			11	194	carded
6.		100		1	detachie
Lene'		1827	ce/8	Mex	ho
Huches				Sult	7/(0)//
a. J	20	MD)		(10)	AIL A
9.   D   -1	He	<del>                                      </del>	3 40-		_
01/510/60	ila	231	150	auge	X REF. 201 5239
					Λ ι.ω.
1.				BA	2 Jun 60,
s. s.s/s.n.s		· · ·		174	Por DOF- 45087, in to pers
			,		Ver DOF- 45087, 24 Jun 60, Now met seguel to present to FOIT has there the
3		,		8	to FBI his these the which make passed to
4.			·		FATLL
5.	-				
6.					
7.	<u></u>				
B					Gpg field 172-6-113
9.			:		of hay no o is
O. RID/FI	1400L				CHALPERING, MAURICE H.
KIU/FI	14000		1		
NCLOSURE	-	TRACT	12/	FILE NUM	11-128561 AK
ATE MICHOFILMED	! !	DEX	<u>'</u>	DOCUME	NI CATE
			1	\$ AF	R

1. Attached for your information and retention are two items of correspondence sent from Moscow by Maurice H. HALFEREN and/or Edith HALFERIN to the Albert MALTZ(201-5239) family in Mexico.

2. Copies of this correspondence have been given to ODELVY locally for their information.

Millard ( Curty Willow C. CURTIS

Attachments
1-inegalives, lletter, igod earl
2-prints 3 regilises

6 April 1960

Distribution:

3 - HQS w/atts

H-ENCL 261-128751

JI.FIDE. TIM

CC=1108/10

sugations, HAIMA-10789

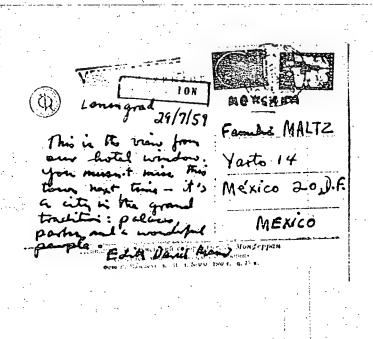
AH. 1 6 HAMR-14789 (mysters)

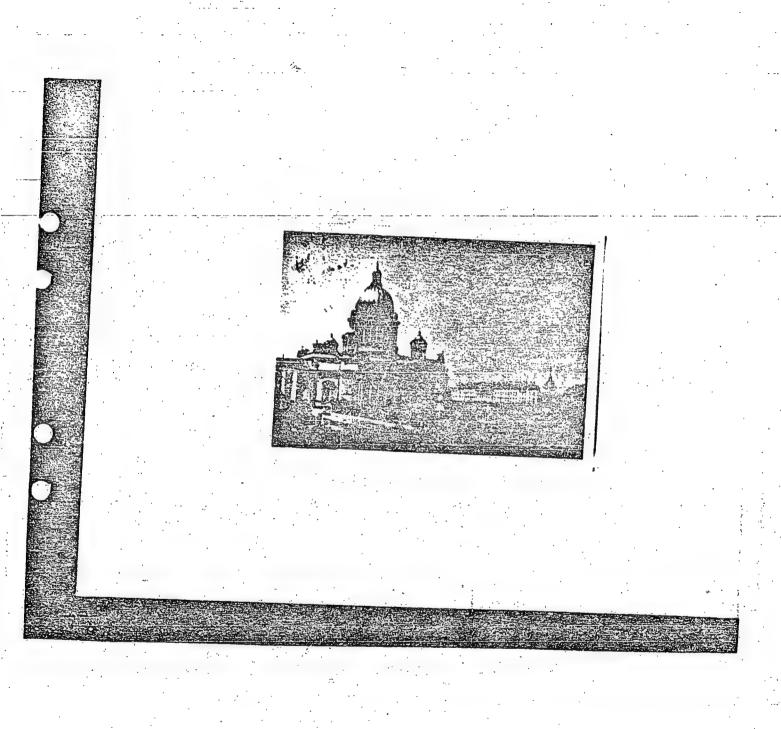
8 4p= 60 201-128 561

JNDAY, JULY PATRICK QUENTIN good as Geneviev GOBBLING GOBBLING VETERAN CAL JEAN POTTS his Double Joopu ESMOND O'N His 'Life Has No P. "Fascinati Syneley James n rested an Immer torcery (1) PAR AVION KE MKA

AND MAKE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

Flingued 6, 1959. Kuluziveliz Brospect 13 Upil 127 Mander L248. 4.5.5.8 n Chilange Land to be the first fulf 6-all to tal -atimal medical Bond some. 5 rew withall figur. Hous Dus he did self Docks In The clips and Inde Japas Controupmall of us





UNCLASSIFIED -"	TERNAL SE ONLY			CO" ENTIAL	M SECEI
SUSURCT: (Opheral)	ROUTIA	IG ANI	RECO	RD SHEET	
			•		
FROM: BUO.7L			4	CSCI-3/759,324	
CI/SID				) Rf22	60
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	BPCENVED	ACHAMANA DE	OFFICER'S	COMMINTS (Number each comme	
1. VE/3	1, 1,		l en		
2.				For Coordination	
)		4.5			
Chief, CI Staff	700	(9	SHA	1285	,
					2
a-1::/	31 23	R 1950			
CILISN		W 1530	Ken		į.
		Ì	İ		
		4/			
RIDIAN		4	San I		
RiD/EIS					-
		78	4	HALPERIN, M	011010
RID/AN		1.	XXI.	tyman	
חנים מנים			17.	HALPERIN, M Hyman 201-12850	6/5
KIU/Bills	-		1211	Carloix 105	T
				1 - DXD	
	•			DATE 1 APR \$60	e Chico
					de les les papers de la la
RI/FI					·
610 ust mercus [V] SECRET		FIRENTI		INTERNAL COLUMN	

ONLY-

160

The state of the s

1 APR 1360

Fateral Burons of Investigation Attention: No. 8, J. Pandeb

Ileann Hymn Hall Skill Inches of Land

l. This office has beened through a manifive source of brown reliability that, for many years, bouries from MADERNI has been assuminted with a Dr. Mano Jalia who had an earlies at 55 his was do in Communical, Paris 15, France.

2. Co 12 Pobrery 1960 we describe through a delicate course the has presided reliable information in the past that Marie JAIDA, H. A., a setupolical French cities, best on 29 December 1966 in History, frenches, resides unto his feetly at 35 bis run de la Consention, Ferio 15. Site offe, broading Mulique JAIDA, new SiDAI, and then in Paris on 30 January 1913. A con, Sarge JAIDA, was been in 7 Control 1960 in Conventor-le-cut, Salar, France. This source had so describery information on JAIDA.

L. According to our resords, a Dr. H. Jalia, living at 53 bis res de la Convention, Paris 15, that a rector of the "Conito d'Initiative" (expending exception) of HAR (in Revenue Conico la Declara, l'Anti-Contilena et l'our la Paix - Revenue Applica Residua, Anti-Contilena end for Penno), a Commist front experience than format is 1969 to promote Consensa arong Jadah elements. Reserve, our records full to show my continued record of catholic in this expendential on the part of Jalia.

FOR THE DEPOST DESCRIPTION (PLASS):

Signed: S. H. Horton

JASES ARCLESON

(3116-37799<sub>3</sub>,324

COV FRED PT 201-272727 SBNDT REFERENCES COPY

201-128561

Alstributions -

1 - AD (201-2027) to ALFRE)

1 - CI/IM 1 - CI/IM

61/310 degree des (28 Pares 1960) A 2447 Basel en 1974-50544, datei 12 Paires y 1960, Secres I

NOFORM/CENTING TO SCHIROL

	C	AINNUI MNU (	ROSS REFERE	NCE	_	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	pocostati m	NEIFICATION			
Aller Charles & Mr	DATE	I Of nn∈,		CLASSIFICAT	OH OF PECOND	
				1	1	.074
-				: -	· · · <u>-</u>	
roc. Subster			-t	L		
	<u> </u>					
SULUCE SAPPTONYM		SOURCE IN	FORMATION		· ·	
-		OF THES.		EVALU	ATION	
				• •		
EXT OF EXTRACT (Also e	ito doc. distributio	n, Disses, No.,	elc Il appli	(cable)		
			, in the second			
					Carried Management	and the same of th
	1					
HAL	0504		<b>S</b>			
201	PERIN, MAURIC	E	-		• ,	4
SEX	M 008 7				-	
F 7			501-	271376	ŧ.	. 1
CIT	?		11/1/1/2	-14400	<b>f</b>	1
I Jacob		. •		€8 60	ŧ	- A
MEXIC	O COMERICA	N COMMUNIC	_ •		l f	
201-2	ER OF AMERICA CO. CONTACT OF C71376 10 FEB	F ADOLED O	T GROUP I		į.	
k 2	TO TO EED	57.	ODICH GOLD	BERG .	<b>F</b> .	3
	ER OF AMERICA CO. CONTACT OF C71376 10 FEB					
	F					
	F					
	F					
		CORR CARO				
				02220210		
ndicate The Subject	ct. Project Or					
dicate The Subject 201 File No. In	ct, Project Or					
ndicate The Subject 201 File No. In Form Is To Be	ct, Project Or Which This					
ndicate The Subject 201 File No. In	ct, Project Or Which This Filed.	CORR CARD	R 73	02220210		
ndicate The Subject 201 File No. In Form Is To Be	ct, Project Or Which This	CORR CARD	R 73	02220210		
ndicate The Subject 201 File No. In Form Is To Be	ct, Project Or Which This Filed.	CORR CARD		02220210		
ndicate The Subject 201 File No. In Form Is To Be	ct, Project Or Which This Filed.	CORR CARD	R 73	02220210		(7-40)

			KJUTI	SG AND	RECORD SHE	FT		
TALVE						· co	MNENTS	olivared (Frei). Ag Irraniaereadoresa.
CI/SIM	300	·h		•				<del></del> .
Te	ROOM NO.	<b>!</b>	DATE.	#7 F (6)	145			
1,		#ICELST	- 153					
Chier, CI	•	£ 6.	1,50.4.	Y		•		
3.								
		- 	1	-   -				
). CI/(FS/Avans		4	.Ly	je		· : -		- ·
SK/WP/CE	وَوْوَا لَ	<u></u>		7				
S		الأولوا ال	9 %	s Wis	ا ا			
5. Selme		3 19.	712	B	)- -		. * *	
6.		<del></del> ,	<u> </u>			• ,		_
<u> </u>	دن			(A)				
- Cock		<del></del>	-	VC.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, 1, -	<u> </u>	
	w d		ļ	LA	٤	. •		· ·
8.		٠					•	
9.			-		-	<b>4</b> -		
Chief, NE/3			It Mas.	1000	X- ~			•
10.			To Co		(1)			••
		5			CILIA			
11.		ti		W				
RI 12.				AA				
12	İ				<i>P</i>			
13.		1	2/4º					-
	<u></u>	(3)	${\mathfrak D}_{\sim}$				•	
14.	10				] .		1	
1.1/12		3	1	1/1				
15.					. ,			
16.								·
								1
7.	-		. •		2 1/0	1500	, Maure	ei.
8.			· · ·	·	Hill	, מניים תייניים		
COORDINATIO	OF FICE						<u> </u>	
NAME	- I	OFFICE		·	NAME	HICATING OF	TITL	E
If. Evans		I/CFS			again			- 1
2 11 Dieses au		14/3		Jan	es Augleton Relea	ASING OFFK	Chief, CI	Staff
Milan	7.7	<u> </u>	-		NAME		TITLE	
The state of the s	<del>- -</del>	<u></u>			2) wie	<b>c</b> .	clue	/2
CLOSURE	ABSTRACT		K	FILE NUM	ER	<del></del>	Chies had	Civision
	INDEX		]		01-12	854		
TE MICROFILMED		1113.11		DOCUMENT		DOCUMEN	THUMBER	
			- 1			C:57	_n(10p)	

DISPATCH NOTET NO COMPANY	OFF4-26192
Chief of Station, Paris	Troubles fill to
Chief, HE Divicion	201-128561
Comerni - ICHAYPOHI.  Specific - Haurice Hymn HAIPERIN  Down Born 3 Parch 1906 Roston Born	#E "43-3" — [CHECK "X" ONE)  MARKED FOR INDEXING  NO INDEXING REQUIRED
See Paragraph 3	INDEXING CAN BE JUDGED. BY QUALIFIED HQ. DESK ONLY

It has come to our attention through a sensitive source of known reliability that Maurice Hyman HALPERIN, a former member of our prodecessor organization, apparently has known the following individual for a member of YOUTS !

> Dr. Maro VIATMA 74 Avenue Gastob Boissier Virofley (Seins et Cise), Franc

Office address o 1945 55 Ms rue de la Convention Paris 15, France

- 2. SALPERIE, who is residing in the USSR at the present time, is of continuing interest to us because of his prior connection with our predocessor organization and the Department of State and because of his association with known Soviet agents including Martha Dodd STERN and her husband, Alfred R, STERN. In the suggest of 1959 HALPERIN's son, Charles (Carlos) David "HALPERIN, who is generally known as David HALPERIN (born 5 May 1937, Oklehoma City, Chlahomn), visited the JAIMA family in Paris en route to and from the USER to see his parents. It is balieved that he was in Paris e 25-30 June 1959 and again in the latter part of August 1959.
- 3. We would appropriate having you attempt to obtain information on JAIM through your independent sources. We prefer not to disclose to your linison services our knowledge of HAIPERIN's connection with the JAIMA family because of the sensitivity of our source. However, we would have no objection to your querying your liaison services for information on David HAIPERIN based upon the attached havenaper elipping. David HALPERIN is now in Chicago, Illinois where he is studying medicine. Maurice HALFERIN attended the Universite de Paris o 1929-1931.

HURTHER F. BINCHAN

#### Attoohment

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - Aldressee w/att.

1 - NE/3 w/att.

1 - NI /3 w/att.

li - NID (201-128561) w/att.

3 - CI/SID v/3 atts.

CI/SID: AEgerter: lac/2356

A. Byk

14 Dec 59

Jr	<u> </u>	2	1-128
FORM 10 57 <b>53</b> 140)	USE PREVIOUS EDITION REPLACES FORMS S1/28 - S1/28 A AND S1/28 WHICH ARE OBSULETE.	Constitution	Continues

## Salah mendam ferinanan sebagai Red Asylum in Mexico . By Roscoe Drummond Foreign Communists Find It a Safe Operating Base

Communists continue to Sud by clear on that. Mexico an easy and valuable base from which to operate

are operating on a large scale today.
Mexico pro-

vides not only haven when salthings get too get at home at least 100 man

Community aist families

trrummend

from the United States berg who are doing the same thing, who are doing the same thing, only the second from which to mount turnly mount to return. pot from which to mount symmetric activities throughca, the western hemisphere.

. For years the Mexican goverement has given sate har-bor for foreign Communists as well as revolutionaries of the extreme right-on the theory that it was applying the respected and humane concept of asylum for those suffering political persecution.

Mexican leaders and Intel-Mexican leaders and intellectuals greatly pride themselves, that their country offers asylum so freely and so freely and so evidence that the new government will change this policy in any important new policy in any important par-

What Mexican leaders do nut choose to recognize is that there is a vast difference between providing another for those who are persecuted and; providing assistant for those who use this privilege to prepare the providing another providing and providing the persecution and providing others. this privilege to prepare persecution against others.

west traffice of positical any lam is being abused here ble Soviet in cantilly ass

in a property of the second

For five years Mexico harbored some 100 to 150 Ven. eque an Communist leaders assembled under the direc-They carried on subversion against their country from within Mexico and the dangerous rise of communism in Venezuela came from-services rendered while Mexico was making it safe for them to operate. They have now made their way back to Venezuela.

There is a group of at least to Guatemalan Communists

Occasionally a foreign Com-munist violates his "asylum" so bintantly that he runs afoul of the law here or elsewhere. This is what happened to Jose Manuel Fortuny, the Secretary General of the Communist Party in Guatemala, who has been operating freely here, for some time. He obtained a faise Mexican pasport to go to Moscow a few weeks ago, but this beeame known and had to be discarded He started his reuscarried the started his re-turn trip by way of Rio de Janeiro and was picked up by the alert Brantian police for presenting another false pass-

THE ADULT United States Communist population here hovers around 200 most the time. Once in a while a U. S. Communist, as in the recent case of Gus Hall, is given over to U.S. authori-ties. But this is a rarity. When Communist Albert S. Stern whose wife is Commu nist Martha Hodd Stern, was wanted to jestuy in the Se-

MENICO CITY-Forsign, today, The record is perfect sheltered safely here. They communists continue to find by clear on that.

See fine wears Menico has where they were lately joined by Mantice Habern, a for-mer-Boston-University teacher who was also its ing here—and now all three are ready for future assignments. Muscour maintains a busy

and bulging embassy in Mexico City, one of its largest in the western hemisphere, to direct and energize subversive operations. There are 128 adults on the embassy list and 48 children. Witch do their embany chores whether they are according

or not.
The clandestive charact The clandestive character of much of the Societ example of the Societ example of by its extremely tight operations. It does not permit tracife to employ a single Mexican national to do tyen, the most mental caretaking twork. A Mexican is at allowed even to point the knot on the outside of the front. on the outside of the front door. It uses only ten non-Soviet employes and these are Communists imported from Spain. All ten speak Russian fluently

Russian intenty Even the education of the children of the embases staff is carried on inside the embassy walls and no Mexican leachers are employed.

The Soviet embassy has ten officers on its military staff among whom are three paval captains—this in a country whose navy is circually non-existent. This staff is noviously more concerned with what military secrets it can procure from the United States than from Mexico, particularly since the horder is to easy to cross by agentawho serve the Seairie in Mexico.

3/3/1

SECRET/HOFORN CENTRATED CONTROL & SET-34

8 DEC 1959 ...

TO: firestor

Federal Burnes of Investigation Attentions Rr. R. J. Papich

PECM:

Feputy Exerctor, Plans

SUPJET

Albert PA 32

REFERENCE: COCI-3/755,300, dated 26 June 195

Listed below are time names of persons or companies with whom Subject end/or his wife have been in correspondence during the period 17 furnet to 23 Cateber 1759. For your information only, a pintocopy of each item in attached. Since the following correspondence was obtained from a highly sensitive source, information contained berein should not be disseminated outside of your Burosa,

- 1. Correspondence with hit FALTE, 27 E. 77th fitreet, New York 21. (Attaciumit I)
  - a) In a short letter pasturked 14 September 1959 the writer anks Subject and his wife to send a note to "Aunt Harg", at Forest Hills Aurain- Home, Tollowstone Blvd., Forest Hills, K.T. Enclosed with the letter is a small newspaper clipping, apparently to point out that Paul Histin will do Exodus.
  - b) A personal letter from "Ed", with no return address, is posturked New York City. Enclosed with the letter is a copy of the first page of the Sports Section from the 27 September 1959 issue of the low York Times.
  - e) An unsigned personal letter, bearing no return address, is portnarked Fow York City and addressed to Kiss Kathy KALTLE and MALTE is apparently planning to visit Herico during December. he onclosed a newspaper alipping, concorning actors who are taking part in the file production of Exacus, for delivery to Subject.

Correspondence with Maxim Akarezalkowska 10/15 m 7 ream, colorale (Attacheunt 2)

SECRET/NOFORN CONTINUED CONTROL 201-5239

8 Fec 59 201-128561

- a) In a personal letter dated 17 Aurust 1959, addressed to harporet think and short by Tinkin, one paragraph reads "The may have been justice when you spoke of idelificate fromts who proved that the errors was restricted that the errors were letter and enthusiantic, DEFFIT THE FACT THAT HAVE IT THE FACT THAT IT THAT IT THE FACT THAT IT THAT IT THAT IT THE FACT THAT IT THA
- b) RATTZ fortures a leiter lated 14 September 1959, which has been added to the Fo at Apartado 21)78 in Mexico City, from the letter, and Co., Inc., publishers, 750 Third Ave., as Title The letter, signed by Lisa M. MATTR, of the School wall onk fewerteent, requests Limings published to receive the School wall onk fewerteent of facts for Farting the depths for radio by Les CRUTCHVIELD.
- A letter dated 14 Lepterter 1957 from "Haxin" is addressed to Calject's wile. Limit is glad to learn that Eart Files. Env York Literary county has no objection to LISTING headling fores to you in a Cold Mine for possible Folish publication. .... cannot understand why Subject's wife publication. .... cannot understand why Subject's a should with to dispute herself by using the pen name "inrenio folgarety." "Triless in selecting a Russian psoudonym you mismed in this subtle fashion to cust aspersie on the hussian character." Erron has just returned from Bulmaria, where he had spent fifthen days can a parfectly glorious beach on the Black Sea .... we have little to ourplain about, especially since Kirushchov is strengthening the peace front. LEER bed received a lotter from Phil presumably Philip STEWNISS and also a card from Jerry, Who seems to be enjoying Moscow. Dis wife, Alice, returned to the states. Questions Will Jorry follow? Toward the end of the lotter Liming thanks his correspondent for the greetings from Salvador Oliveo and Ferta. That, I wonders is Salvador doing since the distal failure of that bundit? It may interest you to know that Alice MILTI, the widow of the larger who had set up that scoundred with a substantial sur, told us that her husband had also been vintinized, and he had been one of STUMM's closest friends." LINDER's letter also indicates that Kargaret MALTZ stayed at the Orand Hotel while in Marsay."

SECRET/HOFORN Continued Control e) ther from L.BR, addressed to Subject and dated by a convers officer to irdicate MAIR is holding the Linds for the Li dines for R rections the very a reversatial references to "Cod" that Electricher irs tem wing on his tramscontinental tour. Rather in connect for the kind of atheist K. insists he is. Not 1 a sure that a good part of the American people are in it is represed ... I personally feel convinced that Three cloves visit to the U.S.A. is going to compel a relatation of tensions." In this letter MATIR says he was down on the Black Sea coast in Bulgaria for the first tropty days of September. In expressing servey over the death of tre Ernesto AMAIN, LIERT Writes, al even have & some of guilt and complicity in his traylo and untirely and (trauls fr. Avails wife, by the way, indicated that this warn't normal, but of course this remains between us) because while he was still in Mexico Ernesto had written us to say how surficus he was to get to one of the people's demogracies where no could make a contribution; and we reiled a number of wires here and in Berlin to achieve

derreasondence with raurice with my huturovsky Prospect, 13.

April 10 to 121, horsow Gallie (Attachment ))

Annual of Later from Hallendin, dated 26 September 1959, the writer exphasizes the importance of addressing his mail correctly, as captioned above. On 25 September HALPERIN received a letter dated 15 September from the MAILLESS however, platures were not enclosed, and PALPHICE wonders Whather this happened through error or pilferage. He is ploared with elippings Yorkaret has sent him and thacks Albert for the UH materials. HALFELT is stuned by the death of Barciso Factors, with whom he had had a stime lating conversation" last February in Moscow. The MLL'Ellis expect to get a telephone soon; hext week MIPE IN will have a full-time research essistant. In the posteoript, he acle, "My nove about the little business matter of ours we asked you to handle?" He affers to see RCMUNOVA about a Russian edition of Geven Stares See references to Helen MILLYNA under h - e, below

SECRET/MOFORN CONTENED CONTROL

## SECRET/HOFORN CONTINUED CONTROL

• h -

b) Another letter from FALMERN dated 11 October 1959 acknowledges receipt of the UN =3c Survey of IA-1957 and a registered package containing elippings.

# Correspondence concerning Seven Shares in a Gold Hine. (Attachment b)

a) Subject's wife, in several letters dated 23 September 1959, wrote persons listed below that she was asking har English publishers, Fictor Collance, Ltd., to send each a copy of her book entitled Seven Shrws in a Gold Mine, obviously to promote its sales and to seek its publication in Seviet Satellite countries. In two of the letters, addressed to the first two persons listed below, she analosed copies of a review of the book, written by Viola Brothers films, which appeared in Mainstream, an American sagasine.

Fr. Alexri ELASILVIENV, Publishing House for Poreign Literature, 52 Sovo Alexeyevskaya, Moscow, MCR

Mr. Miodrog STAMATIVIC, Jugoslovenska Autoreka Agencija, Marsala Tita 15, Bolgrado, Tugoslavia

Mr. Edmund SENIL, Nowotki 25 m 363, Warsaw, Poland

Mr. Adam TARK, Cardomieraka 21, Maroms, Poland

Miss Rays CHETA, Foreign Literature, Platnitskaya

Hiss Onna SHYNTINKIA, Foreign Commission of Union of Soviet Heiters, 52 Ulitas Vorovakogo, Morcow, USA [use 4 - 0, below]

Piles Penta MCLEY, Literaturnaya Gazeta, Evotnoi Palvar 30, Moncov, NCCA

b) In another letter detel 23 September 1959, and addressed to Mr. Hilary for this, Victor Gollanes, Ltd., lk Henriette St., Covert Heavier, Loudon, McC. 2, Subjects wife requests that the made and eddingrees of Hills and TARN, two literary people in Hilars, he which to the list she had sent the publishers a day or two ago.

SEGRET/HOFORN CONTINUED CONTROL

177.778

CEARET INAPARIA

- 6) A letter from Victor Schlames Ltd., signed by Milary RUD. STRIN and dated 29 September, is in answer to an order placed by Subject's wife.
- 4) A letter from fills, Caechoslovak Theatrical and Literary Aroncy, France, dated 26 September 1959, acknowledges Promipt of reviews of Seven Shares in a Gold Hine, which have been sent on to a publishing house for consideration.
- A letter from Cheara EUDIRSKATA dated 21 October 1959 composited on receit 6 of book and letter, noted in heap shows. N.U.E.CEATA passes on greatings from Belson HOWLINTA.
- 1) On 20 October 1959, a check, drawn on the Security First hational Lauk of los Anceles and signed by Harrarch MALT, is suit to Siron and Schuster, Inc., 136 West 52nd Stroat, New York 19, 1.5.

Correspondence with Filter to MANY, Tomas Pereton 9, Medrid, Spring (attachment ) areas have make 201-5237

- a) A bandwritten isiter in Spanish from "Pilar" to the FALIZES is dated 20 Cept wher 1959. Filar has just received "MALTIES" letter telling her of the death of (ir) knows to the directions. She writes that their son Dickie had not heard from his father since September 1959, nor has the last letter STANK had written his son via the MALTIES been received.
- b) An animor to the foreroing, written in Spanish by Subject's wife, on 1 October 1959, reveals that a letter which ir. Affall had writen on 22 July had been forwarded to Pilar de Affall for collivery to their son Dickte. Although Subject's wife, it for Marks request, had read the letter and led forwarded to Pilar at the above address, since cannot subject with the Pilar at the above address. Subject's wife relates what was in the letter to Dickie. Suffering from encophalitis, it. Arms did in a Corman hospital after his return trere for the third time. The Mainzes visited ir. Alumb during their recent European trip.
- Correspondence with Ten SHEGHIER, Attorney, 112 Heat 9th Street, Los Annoles 15, California, (Attorney o)



SEGRET/HOFORN CONTINUED CONTROL

201-5239

# SEGRETINOFORM CCITIMUL CONTROL

- a) In a latter dated 16 September MARROLLS aske MALTE to give his proference for attorneys to consult with respect to the presibility of litigation against the Immigration Collico.
- b) Subject's answer to the foregoing is dated 29 September. Since Rebinovits and Roudin had represented his previously, Subject wilton, he would be reluctant to hire any other law firm unless there were a "solid reason" to do so.
- 7. Correspondence with Permird (FATER), Public Accountant, Tuestness works mail, res. for 1815, Ethilo City, California. (Attacisions 7)
  - a) Form pieces of correspondence, dated early October 1959, goroarn Embject's finances.
  - b) A letter from SKURCE, untod 22 September 1959, deals with real estate investment opportunities as well as with "Eublect's Cinances.
  - e) With a letter dated 13 October 1959 SKURCH sends Subject a copy of Kaldo FUNK's petition for a writ of certiorari to ruview an earlier judgment proventing his travel to China.
  - d) In an envelope postmarrel 22 October 1959 SKAIRON mailed Dubject his abook book analysis for Septembers of the
- - a) In an envelope postmerked in September 1959 Philip STLYNESON servis fubject a copy of a memorardum dated 14 toptember 1959 which STLVLECON had sent to by ANNELS STLVELSON is sending Al.Zil. "the finished screen treatment of Albert MALIZI's novel, The Cross and the frov, under the working title of The Will writer of the The mecorandus concerns financial agreement for this under contract.
  - b) A letter dated 13 September 1959 sets forth STEVELSORIS idous for writing a screemlay, prosumably based on In Rosa Ilranac STEVE CON may go to Yextoo for a fee days on 20 September to discuss the book.
  - e) Personal thank-you note, dated 3 October 1959, from James STIVE BOR to Margaret MALTZ, following Philip STEVENSON'S roturn from a visit with the Million.

SECRET/MOFORN CONTRIGED CUNTROL

- d) Appropriate premary by prepared by Subject, presents the factual errors in the Gross and the Arroy and is attracted to chill strong in
- A personal better from NT VALEON to the Milities is dated 7 Victors 1900. The tendes, STEVENERS administrate is dated receipt on 6 lecture of the material on The Cross and the Attractor The Arther is specimently working on a story, probably in best liver, as outline of which he will end the implicate.
- 1) In a latter dated 79 thetaber 1959 Subject writes his convents and orthodox of STEVENSON's screenlay cutling of the form
- 9. Correct matering with the learning foll worth Pedford Trive, weekly tilling tallernine (Atlantanta Y)
  - a) In a letter detect in Contender 1959 and addressed to Property 1967, Laurie B. WEFULT discusses plans for playing one From, a Maximum girl, in the home of a certain Particulational.
  - b) Farmerst MAITL, in a personal letter dated 9 October 1959; and underly on remains of the foregoing letter by thanking faurie for visiting Fire. PATIBLE Subjects wife tells her correspondent that she (Margaret) is going to be interviewed on televiation in Spanish in a double of weeks. As indicated in this letter, Hrs. MAIMART has visited Maxioo.
- 10. Correspondence with CN R. Fuller Avenue, Ine Angeles 36, California. (Attnoment 10)
  - a) A personal letter dated 24 September 1959 and signed "Miriam" is addressed to Subject's wife. The envelope bears the above return address.
  - b) In an unsigned latter bearing the above return address, dated 2 October 1959, the writer saks whether Subject has received the Forry Go Round recoval Assignment.
- 11. Correspondence with Fr. Acia Fillwork, Coverment Press Office,

SECRET/NOFORM CONTINUED CONTROL

### SECRET/NOFORM COMPLEMENT CONTROL

-8-

- a) In a latter dated 22 September 1959 FUNKEL acknowledges for this of two letters, dated 31 August and 3 September, the Subject. The writer gives background information on the formation of the State of Israel, obviously at the equals of MAIT2.
- b) The mently in answer to a request by letter dated

  1. The from Subject, FRANKU, in a letter dated

  2. The telephor from Subject, FRANKU, in a letter dated

  2. The telephor from Subject practices among the Druse.

  In a herewritten portroript the writer notes he will

  covere him time, as Subject requested, to PHIMINIA while

  is in largel, only however if the writer is given

  notice of HEMINIANA arrival date well in advance.
- e) A letter dated 9 Actober from Philifill acknowledges receipt of the cables from Subject and encloses a summary of agencity measures in Famorusta, Cyprus, during the Aliya-felli ers, incommobly as background information for Subjects writings.
- d) Three letters, dated 13, 15, and 19 October 1959, from Mr. Adia M.E.K.L. provide Subject with additional background information and research analyses. The letter dated 13 October includes photostate of identity cards issued in 1946, 1947, and 1943.
- e) In a letter dated 20 October 1959 Subject poses to FRENKEL a series of questions concerning the Engammah leaders and Irrun members. Subject indicates that "Otto" [probably FURITHED 7 was in Fexico the provious week, working with Subject on the story. "Otto" will be arriving at the libtel Dan between November 15 and 18 for a five-week story in Israel.

/In view of information contained in these letters, as well as In other pieces of correspondence noted herein, it would appear that Subject is working on a screenplay for the movie to be based on Loon EUS\* best seller, Exchis. Otto FREEDROR, well-known Hollywood novie director, is scheduled to direct the file version of Execus.

12. Correspondence with Larry Edminds Rookshop, 6558 Pollywood Followed, Hollywood 20, Hallfornia. (Attachment 12)

a) A letter from the bookshop dated 23 September 1959 is signed "Milton." Hilton sent Dr. AMAIN "the Cassorole Cookings the day he received MAITZ's letter but neglected to bill Subject. Books for Subject have been ordered from England.

> SECRET/NSFORM CONTINUE CONTROL

RECRETINGERAN

# CONTINUED CONTROL

- b) Subject's check payable to Larry Edminds Rookshop is enclosed in an envelope subjected to the bookshop and postparked 3 October 1957. Also enclosed is the letter listed above, on which NATZ has added his coments, noting that AMANN has died and that Subject will small delivery of the books ordered.
- e) Latter dated 28 October 1959, addressed to Subject's wife, is signed "Milton." Apparently in answer to a request made by Subject's wife, the latter lists works by CHENDY which the book shop has in stock.
- U. Correspondence with Seven Seas Fooks, Olinkastrasse 13 15, Forlin, Grange (Attachment 13)
  - a) A letter dated 22 September 1959 and signed by Kay Pirker tells Subject that Seren Seas Publishers is conding him thirty copies of The Croim and the Arrow in care of Larry Edwards Pooksnop in collipseod.
  - b) Letter from Soven Sees Pooks, dated 5 October 1959, is signed "Certrude" (Certrude GELDEN, chief editor). Certrude has been and continues to be in poor health. She writes about what appears to be sales figures for a particular publication, perhaps one of Subject's bocks.
- He Correspondence with Dille, Cancheslovek Theatrical and Literary Arency, Prince, Cancheslassias (Attachment L)
  - a) Letter from Dilis, fated 2h September 1959, is signed by Dr. Vojtech STG. S. Subject is requested to send another copy of his play which Pit for the Slovak translation.
  - b) Latter from Filia, dated 29 September 1959, is signed by "Barmon." The writer admostledges receipt of signed copies of an agreement for the Casch edition of The Cross and the Arrow. The last paragraph of the latter concurss stories by one Are formats, Penitenciaria 169-8, Caschlajara, Jalisco, which blids has forwarded to publishers for occasionation.
  - e) A letter from bill's dated 9 Outober 1959 informs Subject that an advance on the Greek edition of The Journey of Firm Fericare, to be published by the State Publishing farmed to Subject's account with the Bance Reciped de Nexico.

SECRET/NOFORM CONTINUE LOWINDL



- 15. Correspondence midroscol to Subject at Yarto Ili, San Angel,
  - a) Letter from Kindler Verlag, Lucile-Grahm-Strasse 37, Munich 8, October, dated 15 Sectember 1959 and signed by Dr. F. J. RANGATE. REPORT Schooledres receipt of a latter dated 22 Arrest from Subject. The writer has obtained a copy of the Gross and the Arrow and will inform MALTZ should be usually to publish a most Corman edition.
  - b) In a letter dated 17 September 1959 from Dage PRESCHER, of Procliner/Stuart Acency, Dags, 8462 Doulevard, Hollywood 36, California, the writer discusses financing arrangements for a file production.
  - e) letter from Adrina SCOTT, 13311 Wyandotto St., Van Muys, malifornia, dated 22 September 1959, in which the writer encloses a check, signed by Robert A. Scott for 350 dollars, for payment on a loan MANZZ made to the writer, apparently several years Ass.
  - d) Letter free deals Comments, 22 East 17th Street, New York 3, 10-Ye, dated 27 in the letter 1/57 and signed by Norris U. ECHAPPES, editor. The entire acknowledges receipt of a contribution bublest had much while alread. The editor suggests Subject might write for publication in Joulah Comments an article or iravel letter shout any one of the countries he visited recently.
  - e) Letter from Science & Society, 30 East 20th Street, New York J. N.Y., dated 2d September 1959 and signed by T. E. NGLTON, recretary. (woich press cuttings will be held until the return of warry HIM, who will be abroad until the middle of November.
  - 1) Letter from Er. Barold Lavrille, Room 1324 Karl Meyer Hall, Cook County Propital, Chicago 12, Illinois, dated 1 October 1959. The writer mayer reference to A Long Pay in a Chort 14fe and the develop of Sizon Professor and suggests lablect may one may visit book County Exapital in Chicago, a place filled with Samanist literature.
  - g) Circular from the Convittee to Secure Justice for Morton Special, 9th Prophyty, New York 10, S.T., postmarked 7 October 1959 and entitled Tourist Freedom for Morton Schell, Nort

SECRET/NOFORM CONTINUED CONTROL



# SESEST CORN Confidence Confide

- h) letter from Avralus JIKE, Fen-Penen Youth-Village, Hear Lad, Israel, detect 7 Ceteber 1959. The writer tracks unitject for his books and offers help in supplying raterial Subject say with for his "book about Israel." JAKEL describes his work same the children, adding that he will leave fen-Romen during the summer of 1960 to complete his studies in the field of education for a year or two in either Expland or the United States.
- 1) Letter from the legal department of Universal Pictures
  Gorphry, Inc., Universal City, California, dated 12 October
  1959 and signed by Joseph S. DUFIS, chief studio counsel.
  Deliced with the letter is an Assignment, giving eminsive
  motion picture rights for Perry Co Round, a play written
  by Subject (under pecudarya of crio, rest) and Course
  SI M., to Universal Pictures. Sinch Subject is an Mexico,
  the writer requests that the emclosed Assignment be executed
  by Subject Vefers a consular officer of notary of the
  American Ambasay.
- Another letter from Universal Platures, dated 28 October 1959, encloses a second copy of the foregoing Assistment, to be executed in New York.
- k) Although Camille (Frs. Jean) PERE, of a Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Faractusetts, writes on 13 October 1959 she would be happy to translate one of Subject's nevels, she must first be certain a publisher wants it. She does not went to repeat the unfortunate experience of Plack lit, which she had translated into French only to find no one which she had translated into French only to find no one would produce it. The writer suggests that Subject send his "three books" to Miss Monique MATHUM, has Editione du Seuil, 27 has Jacob, Paris 6, a house "open to progressive ideas." Mrs. PAMIS is planning a trip to Auxico "either in spring or later on."
- 1) Personal letter dated 16 October 1959 from Alvah B:SSIE, 6137 A Goary Bouleward, San Francisco 21, California.
- a) Letter dated 13 October 1/50 from Lawrence LYRTCE, 11/70 Cannon Place, New York 63, NeT. The writer, an advisor of Subject's tooks, was recently graduated from the Kanhattan School of Surie. He arks Subject to consider writing the libratte for an opera LYRTCH plans to consider on thole Tooks Cabin.

SECRET/NOFORM CONTINUED CONTROL

### SEGRET/NOFORN COLLINGED CONTROL

- 12 -

- a) Note dated 10 Catcher 1989 from Eberhard HERRING (HIVENDO), Hills has less sometimes of a latter decise 26 deptember which had been rerementally exit through and inverse soull. See 18 4, below
- 16. Correspondence to the manual to fit ject's wife, Margret Larking Million, who the product to the product to (Attackment 10)
  - a) [ctier dated 11 September 1959 from Horris GODDEN, 1119]
    Los extend rive, the incolor 35, California. The writer
    thinks being the offer for a contribution she had made to
    no a consisting of initial GOW MAN is chairman. GOOTNAN
    has given a direct on Fahalf of Erg. KALIZ to Frank WIEDSON.
  - b) letter with no return address, dated 18 September 1959 and sired "Charlet." The writer mentions a book which he hopes will be biased "must of West Perlin" and notes his reject over the death of Ir. AMAN. After expressing distributions over his present job, apparently with smearatine in her tork city which also employs one Phil Proceeding the writer acts, "Mevertheless, the ERESIGHT while writer acts, "Mevertheless, the ERESIGHT note, I'll sign off." The writer, in a posteript, acks she knows it's for me."
  - o) Personal latter from Clarico CHAPHAN, 7728 Kraft Ave., North Hollywood, Galifornia, dated 28 September 1953.
  - d) Letter dated h Detober 1959 from Ray SPECIR, 6917 Pacific View Prive, Hollywood 20, California. The writer thinks Subjects wife for force thinks and which he and Helan enjoyed resting while in Waller possibly Valle del Praye, Eaxlorf. He is suddened by the death of Ernesto (ALTITITES A definite change of atmosphere for the better, we believe.
- e) Letter from Barthold Ples, Literary Agent, 507 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, New York, dated 6 October 1959 and signed "Part." The writer is flying to Germany on 6 October and will ask Gollanes /Victor Gollanes Ltd., Londony "for your statement when I come to England." Defore returning to the United States in three weeks, the writer also intends to see Gertrude CCIEIF and Stefan HEIN in Borlin.

SECRET/MOFORM CONTINUED CONTROL

201-5239

## 27. Correspondence of a secret to Pr. and Pre. Albert MAINZ.

- a) letter doted is september 1959 from Ethel Ellis, 36 We Ethe Street, flow fork 2k, New York. The writer thanks the MA Hau for a gift, apparently money, to help "fred" although the last nursing expenses. "Fred" is recovering free polythysis.
- 2) income i broad-end-butter intter, postmarked 16 September 1989, September in the latter framework will take Remoth MacKingle job at fatro after the first of the year, under a three-year contract.
- a) Letter from June Earth 1934, 111/20 Leurel Crest Prive, Studio City, California, dated 27 September 1959. The sector discusses plans to visit Kexico, where she expects to service between mid-Movember and Christmas.
- d) Evalupe bearing return address of Jane MOCTES, 56 Seventh Area, New York 11, New York, postuarized 6 October 1959, forwards an invitation and request for contribution to a birtislay purse homoring the OSth birthday of A. A. HELLES. In How York,
- a) in a note posterned 21 October 1959 Jane ROBERS and A. A. C. Liky thank the MALTINE for their "donation," undoubtedly to the birthday pures listed above.
- 1) reresmal latter dated 24 October 1959 from Hax and Helman SHAFFOCK, 148-09 Ruxley Street, Rosedale 22, New York.

#### 18. Letters from Albert MATTS. (Attachment 13)

- a) In a letter dated 23 September 1959 to Mr. John M. Calder, Reserve. John Calder, Ltd., 17 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, London W. 1, Exclard, Subject orders twenty-five copies of the cheep edition of A long Pay in a Short Life.
- b) Fill and shock sent to Copley's, Pipe Purveyors and Smokers' Supplies, 5109 Wilshire Elvd., Los Angeles 36, California.
- e) Letter dated 9 October 1959 is addressed to Fr. Harry
  Elver ERC. IS. 3159 Nost Pacific Coast Highway, FFD 2,
  Kalibu, California. Subject thanks Fr. EARCHS for a letter
  he had written on 10 april, in which RARLES praised Subjects
  book and supposted he send a copy of it to Fr. Howard OILL.
  Subject, in addition, describes an investigation he had

CONTINUED CONTROL



# CONTINUEL CONTROL

- 1h -

d) An envelope addressed to Pr. Eberhard ERUNING, Englisches Institut - Der Universitat Leipzig, Universitatetre 3 - 5, leipzig, C 1, encloses a document in the German Language. The document concerns an amendment to a publishers! agreement, dated 15 Kay 1957, between Anthen-Verlag, a publishing house in Perlin, and Albert MALTZ, for the printing of three of Subject's works. [see 15 - a, above]

#### CCC1-3/757,639

Attachments: 18 (as described above)

### 2 December 1959

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - Addressee

1 - RI (201-5239)

1 - CI/LIA

1 - CI/RA

SECRET/MOFORN CONTINUED CONTROL



201-5239

Bal- 12856!

CSC1. 3757704

SECRET

Jack Let P. C. C. L. M. STAN DEC 1059

MERILIDIA FOR Director

Folgent Dercan of Investigation Attentions it is is in incited

BUTUECT

Neurico Eman Russin Surfacence will bushess 65-12303

1. It has one to our attention through a sensitive source of known reliability that laurice linear live will, who to readiling in Foscov, Will, is known to the following intividuals:

# Bonjamin FACTOF, and wife, "Freitie" FACTOF.

2. It is believed that Benjarda T. DAY is commeted with the Calculal Brush imministuring Country, Lie, Jecus at 1/0 Vashings ton Street North, Boston, Fansschusetts. NO/LE ISALE REPLY DATES!! Profile

3. This office has no information identifiable with either Benjamin or "Fredlig" Fart. V. We would appreciate being furnished any partitions information on the FARTHS that my be contained in

en us dana descub (linea).

Ci meta Jumes Andleton

THE LETTER

Q:32-3/757,706

Distribution:

Orig. & 1 - Addresses

1 - c/cr

1 - 101/3

1 - RD (201-127561) 3 - 31/2D

- CI/NA

CL/3ID MEgerter clas (1 December 1959)

4Din 59

420001

201-128561

#### S-E-C-11-E-T

Attached copy of letter taken from HDM-A-13957 dated 23 Oct 59 (has been CSCI'd to FBI) source: LIBIGHT/LIMUD

Attachment gives address of RALPERIN as

Kutuzovsky Prospect, 13 Apt. 127 Hoscow G-248

Letter dated 26 Sep 59 and address to Albert and Hargaret MALTZ in Maxico.

Note: re first para of letter, LIBIGHT/LIBUD has not shown that any clippings earlier or pictures were enclosed in/correspondence to HALPERIN

26 5059 201-128561

The standard and the standard of the standard

Sagt. Lt. 1922

Deer Cargoret on! Albert,

First let us point out that your letter of topt, 15 (telivered yesterlay) was same pice. The envelope did carry double preture. So was happened a error or piliterage! Sums small like to know ant, of course, get the original or haplicate sets of give for the Pervilage. Ass. Enforther a the envelope was not entirely correctly addressed .Apt. 18 testest of \$20, an understandable slip). Floods note simplified correct aligness alone (house not est required).

And now to fell on Eight and I were very mappy to get your letter. So the see Francy-slot Dergaret and Shann-slot Abort Saitting two at the exectors and bottles. To shall want to bear wheal the big freeze these places Again, our best wisnes to Poter and especial

I can't get too any slips, inerguett, so full moon shoul, an' new timy reminder - the date on each slip, ploase. Your acore with respect to chain of clips is very high on i'd say about 95% of what you rend is of top interest. An afterthought that troubles me ---i've rechard up the postage open and it's running mighty high.

Albert, many thunks, on the 500 meterials. The 1957 Survey has not yet arrived, but 1922 let you kme. And I shall be on the look-out for 1958.

So much appreciate the Novededon emptlement, re hasole.
Still feel stammed by his death. I had much a stimulating converenting with him here last February, and we were to condition so his part visit.

Little by little, we're getting better organised. To are due a telephone mortly, which will improve living efficiency commonly, also, ners we'd I shall have a full time research assistant, at last! To meed to tail you what that will mean, So, while we has's conducted move ahead at the pare of the moon resistant, we're not standing still although

yesterian their is one department that is on the level of music rocketry as for an audity is concernst. He've asser had it on good before....

'hich you'll give our very best regards to all our good

Metes abreses from Bitth a

P.S. Any news about the little because matter of sure to asked you to headle? Any news about a breaks addition of "seven Supres" I small see Assumers — she still has my copy of the book.

maleby 1 come, to informe what it from the same of the

DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT DOCIMENT IDENTIFICATION RI FILE NO. IS- CROSS REFERRED TO THIS FILE PERTINENT INFORMATION หลาสราหาร<u>ั</u> 201-000066 HALPERIN, EDITH PSFR\_ HMMA-13175 DOB ? 19 JUN 59 CIT ? 201-128561 MOTHER OF DAVID HALPERIN. SUBJ AND HER HUSBAND ARE NOW LIVING IN USSR CONTACT OF INSTEREST OF THE SEBORERS. CORRECTION CARD FORMERLY 201-66459

SECRET

FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.

FORM 867 \*\*\* FEET

128

## SECRETARISTORY CONTRACTO CONTROL

XAAZ 9/22

Memo No. 112/P 17 June 1959

#### MEMORATION FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Hoscov Addresses Found in Pocket Hotebook of Anna Sparer SEBORER (201-66549\*)

REP | ONHA-15692, 10 April 1959

1. The following Moscov addresses were found in the pocket notebook of Ama Sparer SEDDRER; photocopies of Subject's effects were made on 8 April 1959 and were transmitted to headquarters under reference.

a. Prof. Maurice HALPERIN

Entusovakly Prospekt 19

House #4, Apt 127

Moscow G-248

#### b. R. KATZIN

Furnamnyy Perculok House 24, Apt. 21 Moscow; Tel. Ho. K 7-2663

c. Ana TELEPHEVA Maslovka Verkhn. ulitea 7 Apt. 53 Moseow

(Enrique de los RIOS)

A flagging request on the above individuals has been placed with SR/6/FOS for sail coverage, with the understanding the undersigned will be notified of any letter intercepts.

20 The last known residence of Maurice HALPERIN (201-1250530) and his wife was Csechoslovakia. MEXI 3532 (IN 34979), 21 March 1959, Source: LIVEAT, reports that "on 18 March Anna told Mrs. Albert MALTZ that she had written Mrs. Kaurice HALPERIN telling her not to bother answering but 'just to leave the information for me.' MALTZ had heard from HALPERIN and hear 'the address' for Anna." This would indicate that Anna SEBORER planned to get in touch with the HALPERIES on her recent visit to Moscov, 24 March - 8 April 1959.

3. There is no identifiable trace on R. KATZIN.

CONTACT DE CONTROL

201-128561

XAAZ 912

Lavin (201--1099369) of the ALTO Case. EDGU-12013, 28 Jamuary 1959, Source: LIVEAT, reports that do los RIOS "Eas apparently recently in the USSR."

5. For a possible trace on Ana TRIEPHEVA see OSMA-6782, 21 May 1957 which refers to a Miss A. TRIEPHEVA, resident of Moscow who had written to a Spanish repatriate, one Juan DIES. According to ME/5 a copy of this Letter intercept was forwarded to SR/6. An attempt is currently being made to find this letter.

SH/CK/P

Distributions

1 - CI/SID

1 - ENTERON SR/CE/P

1 - 201-60509 (Anna Sparer REBORER) 1 - 201-185053 (Maurica Halperia)

> SECRET/AGEORN CONTINUED CONTROL

17 mg 59 201-12-8561

	·		(10)	n Polla	T ·d In)	-			
			T TRANSF	ER AND	CROSS RE	EFERENCE	-		
	SUBJECT OF DO	CLMENT .				DOCUMENT	IDENTIFICA		
•			:			DOCUMENT	IDENTIFICA	NCIT	
					FILE NO.		1 1		-
		٠.		1.	DISPATCH OR	SOURCE DOC.	SYMBOL NO.	4. 04	74
•	•			7. 3	OUNCE CHYPIC				
. ADALYST						The Date	OF INFO.	B. EVALUA	710M
		S. DATE P	POCLSSED	10.	DISSEMINATE	D IN	II- DATE	<del></del>	
		<del></del>							2,
. 112. CROSS REF	IN SINT OF CREE		DOCUMENT	GISPO				٠, ٠	
				•	13. TRANSFE RI.FILE	RRED TO NO.	1 .	- 7.5	
· ·			PERTINEN	TINFOR	MATION				
,									
Turans			٠.	٠.			•	•	
<b>国籍的公共</b> 原。		~ · · · · ·					·		
	LA DODIN				٠٠,		<i>ਦ</i> ਤ	हें रें इ.स.	
:-	DOB ?	MAUR I	CE	•	201-00 HMMA_1	5239	· <b>-</b>		
•					HMMA_1	2965	رح.	I.F.R	
•	CIT ?				29 MAY	59		•	
" -	201-12856	51 m		- 1	: 				
	201-1203	J 1 ~							
			• • •	:			16 g 1 g 1 d		
	•		• • •						. · <del>-</del> ·
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	ND ROBER	î.	•		
*	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	D ROBER	î»			<del></del> . 
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	D ROBER	î* .			
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	ND ROBER	î's			·
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	O ROBER				-
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	.TZ AN	D ROBER				-
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	D ROBER				-
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				. <del>-</del>
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	F MARCA	ARET MAL	TZ AN	ND ROBER				
	CONTACT O	DF MARGA		TZ AN	ND ROBER	24	May	59	

SECRET

	LOD-PROVENCE TO A CALLED Q		CITE DIR	24256
1				out 99321
70NF	ui 5 ci, ci/ops, ci/ic, cj/sid,	FI, ES 5, 58 8 5 5	PPOSITY  OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE	POTENT
BOM	BUS, EN TRIES & ALC.	to the second se	C X BOUTINE	73 42:59 . 3203.
FO -	STATE OF THE STATE	CLASSIFIED MESSAG		IDUING

- 2. ALBERT MALTY, TRITER AND HINDER & APERI AND CONTROL MEDICO CITY,
  ON TWEN OF SURDEYS WITH MIFE TRAVELLING DESIRED INCH CONTAIN AND MAY CONTACT ALFRED

  EASTERING STREET AND HIS MIFE MARTHA DODD STREET AND PLUTTICS AND EDITH PALPERINGAMERICAN

  CONTROLS WHO FLED EXHIRD INCH CURTAIN DURING PAST TWO YEARS.
- 2. Subjects arrive bode 3 may 1430 Hes Phat TSL at ", Tha Plat Val. Ly For Pres 3 may 1630 Hes Italian aidlines for 416. Arrive Fran 2115 Hes, Ly For Brief 4 may 1350 Hes, Eritish Menofean digraltur airlines flat 57. Arrive Serlin 1510 Hes. Brief to Praces 19 may recordly via resert. Jet Line.
- 3. IP POSSIBLE AND PRASIBLE, REQUEST LIAISON CONDUCT BALGAGE SHARCH AND DESCRIPT SURVEYLLABER.
- A. HALTE BORN 28 DEC 1908 HEN WERE. IN 1956 DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: FIVE
  FEET SIX ONE HALP INCHES TALL, METOHT 155, STUCKY, MEACK MAIN, CHEY NYES, DARK
  COMPLEXION.

  3 0 Apr. 59

COSIDINATING OFFICES

UNIDIRAL FILLS EL

THE THAN THE STUDIE OFFICE IT PROMINITED

ERRORS THON BY CITIES THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

Capy No

	19 "		, "",	Gires 🔭	LASSIFIED A		سمائز ال	S SS	-	1 
s) <u>s</u>	سنن ا	;	•	. 12 1 L	SZCKI	8 7	1		ROUTING	aparent of a large segment of the second second segment of the second seco
18 -				:		٠ , ،	1		- 1:1	
								<del></del>	101	
	Oine~	9			1 11 4 A	A section		DEFERRED		. :
	DIRECTO	<b>)</b>	,	•	وي د خوه کد ښه اوغي د هووو	. Ar	1 1	POUTINE		
ø,			, w -	:	يوه قد از اگر ايوا بالور داد. دو بود مدار	-		THOS:TY	adhau	
•				٠,,	enting the and	···•		OPERATIONAL STANDSMAN	- Parks	
	:									
		1.5	PAGI	3 96	0 .				OUT 9	99321 1 24356 💛
1			٠.	RIFO .			1.	CITE DIE		
er.	5.	ROME:	BOTE IT	THESE RY	HANGE FROM	West .				
, 						-4.			3.	
	de la compa			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	HD OF MESS	IOS .	٠.			
								* .		·
	М. С	'. 								
, ,	The Action	enti 2	tated Pai	M bould	be in ROWS	li daya.	Recue	sted ha	CO SIGNED	
•			rveillar	eco.	•		•		S. Section	n and .
•					: -				•	
٠.	· · · · ·	·	•			•	:2			•
٠.	,					:				*** 4 · **
-	A	• •					<i>.</i> , .		•	
٠						, 2 <sup>3</sup> 2				
· ·							` <b>\</b>	•	, ,	
	s - s							• ë		T T
	* -	•						•		,
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	;					į.		
							`_	į.		
							<u>`</u>	•		
							`` <u> </u>	•		
							``_	•		
				**************************************						
				4						
				88/M7/A		(BY PLEOR				
				88/47/A	//	(BY PLOOP	<b>)</b>	**************************************		
				BB/N7/AB WB/ITALY	//	(BY PLOSE	<b>)</b>			
The state of the s				MB/ITALY	A Da	au_	)	061		
	CAB			WE/ITALY SE/CE/P/	//	Att.	;). 8)	961	••	

14 00000

OREA-15692, 10 Apr 59; WEERS/SIMPATHIZER/LCMAYPOWL; Anna SEBORER transmittal of photocopies of passport, pocket notebook, letters, photographs, etc.

The motebook belonging to Anna Sparer SEBORER was photographed as of 8 April 1959 and contained the following address:

Prof. Maurice Halperin

Kutuzovsky Prospect 13

Rouse Apt 127

Moscow G-248

10 Apr 5-9

. j		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		A1718 2175 14 1755	,	nte s	0 2010	_ لالك		_
OFIG	Vitaliji T.a. ugde	156	SSIFIE S &	D MESSAC	<u> </u>	. · ·				
UNIT	· Æ0	201-1-28	5.8	CRET		1		4 A		~
143 DATE	. 4234					7		-		
10			No 138 House Street See	il, ilus, Destroy,		DE	FERRED HI'B	1.	Û 4 259	i
FROM				e indicated as indicated		X RC	NINE REC'I	CABL	E SECT.	
CONF	, WH 5		HE Inchange (1976)	nes). Nesse required (A. G. a. L. C. L. L. L.			PRIORITY	PETALS	,	
INFO i	ci, ci/ora	, ci/ic, ci/s	10, 73, FIXX				OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE	BUTEAUS		
	3/6 2				•			itte	200	
				<u> </u>				- 200		_
10	RAGU, ROLE	1-11-4	INFO 32	XI John	12		CITE DIR	20	<b>ኛ</b> ?2	
lang i	LCD11 ROVE	ALCO CO.	and the second	, 60 da	: 10.00			205	32	
	1. 4	LBERT MALTZ, L	mitter and need	BER OF AME	SICVII C	act	riist group	MEXICO	,,	
	CITI, ON T	OUR OF EUROPS	STEE WIFE TRA	AETT EN BE	IND IR	lott c			RITACÉ	
	4		mis vies tok		H	1		HTIGE		
	MATEGRIN V	Entoyn cases	S'ANO FLED BEI	IND IRON C	LETAIR	DUB	ING PAST T	IO YEAR	s.	
; =/= · ·			eal for anstei			W.	4			,
	3. ON	A LUK FAN E	rrivs rous yro	M THE AVIET M	AND R	e al	N UNTIL 7 )	AY.		
	4. IF	POSSIBLE AND	FEASIBLE, RE	est rifts	ON CON	DUCT	BAGGAGE SE	ARCH A	ND ·	
	SURVETLLANC	<b>&amp;.</b>				٠				
	5. PAL	TZ PORN 28 DEC	: 1908 มลู <i>ก</i> ัติ	IN 195	4 DESC	RIBE	AS FOLLOW	Sı		
	FIVE FEET S	IX ONE HALF II	ICHES TALL, GE	IGIT 155, 8	тоску,	, BL	CK WAIR, G	ESY EYE	s,	
	DARK CONTLE	KIOH.	A. S.	1		٠.	· ·	٠.		
e e		S. Z.	COURDINATION	ENG	OP EE	SSAC	ROUTH		mei	Ī
			WB/2 Dd				DIZAN		4	
				l .	•		RI/AN		-	
			NS/4	-12			RI/TY	124		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			GI/SCV/SAT GR/GO√CB FR		28 FILV	ne/	VERIZZO			
	Bur Eller.	man :	CIVETY/OUTAL			"5/	RIFE	1/		
	J CAIR	iere - <del>(</del>	SSC		7 4	Ļ	AUTHENTICA	THE OF	nere-	
PORM 1	389 a RI	PRODUCTION 8	Y CUIHLIHANIA	HE-ISSUING.	OFFICE	IS PR	OHISITED.	1 6	py No.00	
Ĭ		•					7 ap	L 5	9	٠
	:	F					201-1	285	61	

May 3 prox

SECRET

'						
FILE THIS FORM I	N FILE NO.	$\Rightarrow$	20	1 128	561	/
		`		6 Ages	59	
						•
				•	ı	
			25		•	
		,			•	
	:					
				· .		
				•	··.	•
					<del>-</del>	٠
•		•	•	· . ·	, <del>, ,</del> , .	
	-				•	
·	·				-	
או טווע	AVELLING BEHIND	IKUN CI	JKIAIN.	•		
7249/	CONTACTED BY A	OF FURO	Pr with wir	E		
AMERIC	AN COMMIE.	. mám# ···				
201-12	8561*					
CITUS	:A		06 APR 59	)~	, i prk	
DOB ?	RIN, MAURICE		201-00523 DJR -2053	9	PCFR	
1.	11		* ****		PEFR	
HALPEDIR	PERTINEN	T INFORMAT	ION			
18. CROSS REFERRED TO THIS	7166		TRANSFERRID TO RI FILF NO.			
	DOCUMEN	T DISPOSITE	ON	<u></u>		
AN AL V S V	. DATE PROCESSED	10. 0145	MINATED IN	II. DATE	· · · ·	
	,	27 300 ile	CRYPTONYM B. DAT	E OF INFO. 9	EVALUATION	<u>.</u>
· · · · · · · · ·		L	TON ON SOUNCE DOC	. SYMBOL NO.	4. DATE	•
.		RIFIL				
SCRIFE OF	F. C.	!	DUCTORENT	IDENTIFICAT	LON	

MEXI 3532 (IN 34979), 21 MARCH 1959

On 18 March 1959, Anna Sparer SEBORER told Mrs. Albert MALTZ that she had written Mrs. Maurice HALPERIN telling her not to bother answering but "just to leave the information for me." NALTZ had heard from HALFERIN and had "the address" for Anna. SOURCE: LIFEAT (B), 23 Feb to 18 Mar. ODERVY dissem.

21 Mar 59 201-128561

	ROUTI	NG AND	RECO	RD SHEET	SECR
SUBJECT: {Ophone/}		<u> </u>			
FROM			**		
FRQM;				NO.	
WH/R	•		•	CSCI-3/753,038	
TO: (Officer designation, room numb	er, and	DÁTE		JAN 1959	
beilding)	RECEIVED		OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to all to whom. Draw a line array selection	haw from wh
1,		10000	-	C COUNTY OF STATE OF	each comme
WH/CRO			Ins.	HALPERIN, Mauri	e sto
2.			-/-	La ser de la companya della companya della companya de la companya de la companya della companya	0
WH/3/Mextoo/		Sidan	00.		
3.		Starre	10		
C/WH/3/Mexic			DE 2		
4.			1		
√ C/WH/3			23		
•			7		•
			7R	•	
WH/CE/Sims	22/2	1.22 [	3		•
CT/330			BI	there day com	
Carp race to		<u> </u> :	1	attail a too you	
CI/LIA	27 JA	1959	PKIN	retention 510	
UZ/ WIR			14	thermofax copy attached for you retrution-pp/D	•
		-			
0 1					
RIDIAN		1	16		
	1				
	The	H			.
	3/1/4/3			AA	- 1
mx1	1/1/			$\sim$	
	7			28 JAN 1959	1
PID/TY		. 1		20/- 128 56/	/ · · · · · · ·
17	1. 3.	Cn	1	ABSTRACT	
10/Fi .					- 1
610 USE METIONS SECRE			1	DATE	

FBR

ě.

192

Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attention: Fr. S. J. Paulch

FROM:

Doputy Director, Plans

SUBJECT: Minrico Hyman HALFER IN

1. Reference is made to our teletyped researce of 24 November 1952 and to previous correspondence concerning Subject's travel with his wife from Newice, through western Europe, to Prague, Czechoslovakia.

- 2. Enclosed for your information is a copy of a report, from an \_\_\_\_\_\_ of Subject's activities in Switzerland from 15 October 1958 to 10 Encember. Also succeed are photocopies of letters from Subject and his wife to maxbers of the family in the United States.
- 3. The David EFRCH mentioned in both the and Subject's letters was described by a usually reliable source on 18 August 1947 as an Argentine cities who was a Communist Party member of long standing; under cover of his international labor Organization (ILO) assignments IFRCH was touring latin America to assess the Communist position and strength within the labor framework of each country visited. Another usually reliable source reported in February 1951 that EFRCH had been a specialist in latin American affairs for the ILO until the fall of 1947, and that he had been repeatedly reported as a Communist and closely associated with Vicente LOGHADO Toledano, president of the Confederacion de los Trabajadores de America Latina (CTAL) and secretary-general of the Partido Popular (FP Merkist Party of Mexico). A David EFRCH, mentioned in your reports of 21 June 1952 and 21 January 1952, approars to be identical with EFRCH.
- 4. This information is free a usually reliable and highly someitive source and should not be disseminated further.

CSCI-3/753.048

Enclosures

You &

1 - Report

2 - Photocopies of letters

NOFERA CONTINUED CONTROL

201-127561

Distribution:

Orig. and 1 - Addressee

I - RI // / / /

1 - CI/REA

1 - CI/CIA

1 - CI/CIA

1 - WH/3/MEX

1 - WH/3/MEX/Subject

Esea-7838 ESEA-7766 TPL-137 (Aug '47) 1884-2697 (Feb '51)

Project Cryptonym: INANITION

\$20.2T

Missings

CONTINUED CONTROL

### SONTANUED CONTRUL

Attechment to 0801-3/753,048

As a supplement to bits of information hitherto orally transmitted here is a summarized account on the movements and activities of

Haurice, alias PASTOR Paniel, born 3.3.1906, US citizen, economiet, merried to Edith; demiciled Tedellin 36-9. Hexico 7, P.F.

during his sojourn in Suitserland from 9 October to 10 Kovember 1958:

On 15 October subject and his wife arrived by air from LISHON at the Hotel "Schweizerhof" in ZHRICH. On 18 October he and his wife took the 1320 R. train to CENEVA, where they stayed at the Hotel "Berning". On 19 October, 1700 - 1900 E., he visited

ERRON David, born 1.9.1904, citizen of ARGENTINE, Consellor with the ILO in GENTA, domiciled Avenue Andre Gide 2, CHEES-BOXTERIES/GENEVA.

On 20 October at GENEVA be inquired at a local travel agency for the possibilities of a flight from ZERICH to PLAGIE. On that day the HALFERIN's travaled by train (leaving GENEVA at 1245 H) to ZURIGH, where they occupied a room at the "Schweizerhof" again. At 1830 H. subject visited the information office of the Zurich rain station to learn about train connections for FAGE and for LICANO. On 21 Cotober, in answer to a telophone call, he visited the Czech Consulate General in 20RICH, where he stayed from 0940 - 1115 H. At 1630 H. he want to consult the "Swissair" information desk at the main station. He stated that he possessed a flight-ticket Faxico-113bon-Zurich-Tel-Aviv, but had no definite booking so far and wanted his luggage to be stored at Moten airport for the time being. He then mailed letters to

- 1) Mr. David C. HALP:RIH, 5411 South University Ave., CHICAGO/ Ill.;
- 2) Fr. Theodore HALFFEIN & family, 22, Sabler Ave., MILTON/ Mass.; 3) Rabbi & Mrs. Hillel CAMORAN, 4 do Kalb Flace, MORRISTOWN/ New Jersey;

4) Mrs. Annie FRISCH, 17 Beach Road, LTCV Massachusettes;

letters 1 - 3 are of similar contents. Footostat copies of Nr. are attached.

At 1930 H. he inquired at the "Swissair" office for any communioation that may have come in for him-

On 22 October Subject negotiated with the XLM airtravel office for cancelling of his 2 flight tickets to Tal-Aviv and refunding.

On 23 Cotober at 0925 H. he inquired at the information office of the Federal Railways about train connections to FARIS and fares. At 1025 H. he entered the Czech Consulate Ceneral, but resp; eared in the street 3 minutes later.

Strain Nurum

LE .. FAMUED CONTROL

As of 23 October BALFERIN had made three telephone calls: one to CERNER, Arlesheim/Basel, Emissients, 14, one to Carlo ISELI A.G., Zurich, home in Furshacht; and one to SCHIED, Zurich. All of the above are either timber and lumber importers or dealers.

On 24 October the couple visited the Crech Consulate General at 1025 He where they remained for 25 minutes. At 1110 He they went to the snack bar of the Zurich University. HALIERIN then visited for 30 minutes the Seminary for social economics, commercial sciences and statistics. At 1515 He HALFERIN went to a travel agency to cash a chaque of 50 %.

On 25 October HAIFFRIN inquired for trains departing for LUGARO and obtained various prospectus of this town. From 1025 = 1055 H. the couple called at the Czech Consulate General. On the way back they changed 200 %; at 1311 H. they left by train for LUGANO.

Up to this date the couple had not received any visitors and as far as could be ascertained had no suspicious telephone calls while staying in ZUEICH. They estensibly endeavored to cut down expenses to a minimum, taking reals in cheap restaurants or buying feed to be eaten in their room at the hotel. The luggage deposited at Aleten airport was discreetly searched. The personal belongings were of rather poor quality. A list showed that they had sold furniture and household goods prior to their departure from Mexico. Amongst various articles there were also two pocket editions of dictionnaries in Chinese and Russian. All this and their demander seamed to indicate that the couple plan to settle definitely in the Fast.

At 1625 H. of 25 October the couple arrived at LUGANO, where they rented a room at the hotel garni "LUX" for 3 or 4 days.

En 26 October they went on an excursion to the Fonto Bre. At 1730 H. of that day MALPERIN inquired at the main post office for the telephone master of a certain Alfred STERN in FRAGE. No such extension was found in the directory, however.

On 27 October they made an outing to Cassarate and Campions and back to LUGANO.

On 28 October HALFFRIN again went to the telephone excharge at 0915 H. where he asked to be connected with Lascro FETA in FRAGUE, hr. 67856. The partner in FRAGUE being absent, the call was postponed to the afternoom; it went through at 1640 H. and a certain Fr. STEIN answered the call on the minbor indicated. HALFFRIN talked in Spanish, announcing himself as Professor Haurizio HALFFRIN from Hexico. He explained that he was a friend of LOUBARDE, with whom they (the partners on the phone) had accidentally met last year at the shop of Dr. Berta ARENARES. At present he (HALFFRIN) was staying in LUGANO and waiting for the visa to go to PRAGUE. There he would like to find his American friends, the STERN family, when his partner should also know. He then wanted to know when LOUBARDO would arrive in FRAGUE from MEXICO.

-2.

NOFUMA: CONTINUED CONTROL

CONTINUED CONTROL

(probable identities: End, Lasaro: Trade Union Secretary of GUM: vice-president of Cuben C.P. & member importive Council of MFC. LOUBARDO, Vincento, b. 16.7.18%, Parican citizen, don. Pexico-City, Artistas, Villa Coregon 51; Trade Union leader; rember of WFC; member of presidium ARTIGORS, Borta: no record.)

On 29 October the HALFARIN'S left LUCARG at OOCA E. by train for ZURIUH. During their sojourn at LURING to contacts of the couple with strangers were made; they went for walks at random in town or in the vicinity, bought papers and periodicals by the degen, but did not receive any mail or telephone callo.

At 1253 H. of 29 Cotober they arrived in TFICH, went to the Hotel "Schweizerhof" and later to the Crock Consulate General. At 1550 H. subject inquired at the IIN airline agency about refunding for the tickets to Tel-Aviv, but the agency had not received directions from Amsterdam yet.

On 30 October the couple again went to the Czech Consulate General at 1035 H. and remained there for 75 minutes. At 1215 H. HALFERIN inquired at the Muoni Travel Agency about tourist visas to Prague and uss given the necessary forms to fill in. These he returned to the agency at 1410 He together with the passports. At 1715 He he mailed two letters to

Hr. David C. HALPFRIN, 5/11 South University Ave., CHICAGC/ III. Rabbi & Pra. Hillel CAMCRAN, & de Falb Flace, MCPRISTCHR/ N. J.

Photostat covies (numbered 5 & 6) of the contents are attached.

On 31 October the HALFRIN's noved from Notel "Schweizerhoff" to the cheaper hotel "Limmthof". On this car they finally received the requested refund by the KLH sirling's office.

Monday, 10 November the requested tourist visas were issued to the HALPERIN's, valid for 6 days and including Notel reservations for 5 days at Sw. Prs. 23. - per person. They immediately departed by train and left Switsorland via Buchs/rail at 1824 % for Austria, traveling on 2nd. class tickets Z'RICH-FREGUE return.

In the period of 31 October to 10 Koverber the couple did not make or receive any telephone calls and had no visitors, nor did they eall on anybody.

19 Hovembar 1958.

Millian

25 Jan 97 00 hances CONTROL 201-128561

ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET							
SUBJECT: (Ophonal)	·						
				•			
FROM:				NO.			
				DATE PARTY DATE			
701 (Officer designation, room number, and	<del>,</del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 - Land Control Post			
building)	DA		OFFICER:S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from white writing). Draw a line across columns after each column			
1.	RECEIVED	PORWARDED		The state of the s			
The stage of the stage of the			nich	la est en de de de la Viger de la la la			
		·,	100/				
<b>*</b>		6		es.			
EH/3	Φ	san	PRATA				
3.			30 P	MARTERIA MARINE F.			
WH/CA			117				
				THY MARK SOLD			
-c/m:/3	. 7.	10 (					
5.	: ].						
).		-	-0				
WH/FI/Sims	7 Jan	. /	1000				
•	V	,					
CI/Brown		- 1	20				
	1 2 JAN	1050	ري				
CI/Linison 1028 J	12 3/11	1938	62				
•	4						
•							
RIDIAN	•	- 1	dec				
			:	2-A			
	.			$\alpha$			
			-	14 JAN 1959			
		-					
		-					
			1:	ARSTRACTI - CEX			
RID / TY	4		nli	ABSTRACT			
		- + ,	100				
R10 / 101				DATE - A - TOTAL			
. 610 use merrious SECRET		IFIDENT		INTERNAL UNCLASSIFIED			

W: Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attentions Hr. S.J. Papich

FROM: De

Deputy Director, Plans

SUBJECT: Maurice Hypen HALPSRIN

1. Reference is made to our CTCI-3/752,585, dated 16 December 1958, and to other correspondence concerning Subject, an American Communist who was living in Maxico, but who is, with his wife, now in Prague, Caschoslovakia.

- 2. Inclosed for your information are photocopies of the following correspondence sent to him at his home: Modellin #36, Apartment 9, Maxico,  $D_{\rm e}F_{\rm e}z$ 
  - a. Lotter, dated 5 August 1958, from Maurice H. SAVAL, of the Maurice H. SAVAL Insurance Company, 22 Batterymarch Street, Boston 9, Massachusetts, 12 which GAVAL runers what was evidently an old friendship.
  - b. Letter, postmarked 18 August 1958, from Subject's mother, in Boston, which contains family news.
  - c. Lotter, postmarked 2h August 1958, from Bod HALPERIN, at 22 Kehler Avenue, Pulton 87, Massachusette, in which he mentions family matters, his father's illness, and that Subject's son, David, will be visiting them soon.
  - d. Letter, postmarked 25 August 1950, from RABIMHITZ & BOUDIN, Attorneys at Law, 25 Broad Street, New York h, New York, reducing Subject's fee due for professional

SESSET MOTORN COMMOL

services to \$300.00. (It is probable that these professional services dealt with Subject's United States passport.)

Letter, postantkod 27 August 1998, from Paul Ballali, Stanford University, Stanford, California, communiting on an economic study of Patin America which Subject to propering.

This correspondence was obtained from a usually reliable and highly sometive source and should not be disseminated outside your Bureau.

CiCI-3/752,786

5 Enclosures, as noted

WH/3/Mexico/

31 December 1958

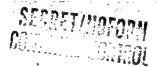
Distributions

1 - WH/3/Wexico

1 - WH/R 1 - WH/3/Mex/Subject

Based on: HMA-11731 V

Project Cryptonym: LIBIGHT



	/ #1	SECRET on Silled Inc				
	DOCUMENT TRANSF	FR AND CROSS RE	FERENCE			
SUBJECT OF	DOCUMENT .		DOCUMENT ID	NTIFICA	TION	
		RI FILE NO.	05	.1.	5.3	
MAURICE SHEZPE	RIN	DISPATCH OR SOU		L NO.	DATE	<u> </u>
		SOURCE CHYPTONY			1 2 20 5	2
IN ALT ST					VALUATION	
	DATE PROCESSED	DISSEMINATED IN	DA	TE		
	DOCUMEN	TOISPOSITION		7	• • •	<del></del>
CROSS REFERRED TO THIS FILE		TRANSFERRED RI FILE NO.	10			·-
	PERTINEN	IT INFORMATION			<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	
•	3 October 1958	cintaley in a	Switz , a	ated		
3	7 October 1958	•				
· ·	· ·		1	-	-	
	Forwarder 195	o .				•
						4
E S = P - 16	11 classified	t: 68	2-5/3			
	•••		. [	2 ° 1		
		•	(*) 			- [
				,		
· · · .			! .		•	
		*			. •	
				•		
		,				
			:			
					• .	1.
	•	:	. [	4		
				· ·		4
FILE THIS FORM IN	FILE NO.		201	128	5-61	
. 867 ***	34 0500		1201	128	261	]
54 W 440 7000 137 BUICH 601 4	SECRI	ET .				_

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ROUTII	NG AN	ID RECOR	RD SHEET
phonal)		-		
The state of the s			·	
			• .	CSCI-3/752,587
WH/3				DATE
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and	1	DATE	<del></del>	December 1958
building)	RECEIVED		OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from to whom. Draw a line across column after each comm
1.	1	100000		
WH/CRO			lunh	
2.	+	0	1.007	
WH/3/Mex/	1	Dec.	100	
3.	+	Dec.	+ 1	
WH/CA			14	
4.	<del> </del>	-	1/1/	
- <del>//</del>	30	DEC 1958	.]	
5.	1	1958		
1,		· .		
6.				
WH/FI/Sims	1.0	ee 10	1,25	
7.	100	se io	iwa	
CI/Brown			161	
8.			+	
CI/Liaison 1028 J	15 00	1958	187	
9.	1, 1			
	`			
0.		<del></del>		
RIDIAN	1		dec	
1.				
				A. 19
2.			6	10,050,1050
		. !	SZ	1 6 DEC 1958
3.			,	21-128561
			.	001.120.261
4. /- 16			00	ABSTRACI
RID/TY			Con	nostinoi :
5.				
RID /FI		2	1	DATE TO A SECOND

### SEGRET MIGHORN CONTACED BEIGROL

F 1 0-8 1959

D:

Director

Federal Eureau of Investigation Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

FROM:

Deputy Director, Plans

SINJETT

Jame Constance RIGERS

occurespondence From Jane Constance Rogers

le Reference is made to our CCI-3/751,016, dated 12 August 1958, and to previous correspondence concerning Subject and her correspondence with American Commenicts living in dexico.

2. Enclosed for your information are photocopies of an anvelope from Subject, 56 Seventh Avenue, New York 11, New York, addressed to Maurice HALPARIN, Medallin 36—9, Mexico, Para, and a letter, contained in the envelope, boaring the salutation, "Tear Celia," ("Celia" is probably Celia Chimility, wire of Kurt Leopold Chimility, who, as was reported to your Eureau in our teletyped assessed of 12 September 1958, was hiding out in a hotel during the wave of arrests of American Communists living in Mexico.) The contents of the letter are summarized as follows:

Subject mentions that she is glad that Colia saw "Tess and Primo," and discussed with them the hardships and worry suffered "by you and all our friends." She says that A.A.'s warn interest has to do with Sr. PURT.No. ("A.A." probably refers to Abraham Aarun Haller, who visited Haxies with Subject for three Borths during the winter of 1957-58. "Sr. PHRENE possibly refers to Inia SANCHEZ Ponton, a Maxican Lamyer concerned with the Horton SCHILL case.)

Subject also sentions that her planted trip to Maxico during the coming winter is not certain unless they (she would probably be traveling again with Maxico) could find an inexpensive apartment.

> SEGRET PORCE!! Commerced to an all

> > ris cory

201-128561

8201-231257

This correspondence was obtained from a usually roliable and highly sensitive source and should not be disseminated outside your bureau. Photocopies of this correspondence have been furnished the representative of your Pareau in Mexico City, with a request for

CSC1-3/752,581

raclosures: 1 cavelene containing photoconies of the envelope and letter, as described above .

WH/3/Mexico

any information available on "Tess and Erumo."

8 December 1958

Distributions

Orig & 1 - Addressee

1 - CI/R&A 1 - ROWRE

1 - CI/LIA

1 - WH/3/Mexico 1 - WH/R

Based on: HEMA-11627

can not loveled

Project cryptonym: LIBIGHT

NOT in 201- 231257

201-108561 MANUSCUMBEL 16 King 5 9

ANE eser-3752587

201-128.56/

	ROUTI	NG AP	ID RECO	CO DENTIAL SECR
SUBJECT: (Optional)			~	NO SHEET
		•		
FROM				NS.
				// CS CI-3/752,585
WH/3			•	04 0 0 0 5 8 5 8
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)		DATE	OFFICER'S	
	#CENTO	PORWARD	SIA CENTRE	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Draw a line ocross column after each commen
1.			12 0	
MH/CRO		1	11/2	
2.		9	1	
WH/3/Mexico/		Dec	COCO	
3.	1		10	
C/WH/3/Maxico			25	
4.		1	152	
\$ 0/M/3	10/	1-/1-8	Skg	
<b>)</b> .	1-/		13/2	
		!		
6. part				
WH/FI/Sims	10	200.00	488	
7.		-	/:	
CI/Brown	1 1	=	0	
3.		-	V,	
CI/Liaison 1028 J	15 DE	1958	Us.	HAL PERIN, MAURICE
				HYMAN.
		-		
RIDIAN			dec	
			-	D. A.
				1-6 0EC 1958
100		1.		
				and the second second
1-4			1	18578 36/ 138 56/
RID/TY		11	m	ABSTRACT MIDEX
		-		
PID /FI .	1	- 1	1	DATE 16 DEC 1938

### SECRET/USFORM COMMAND COMMOD

10 000 1338

0: Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

FROM: Deputy Director, Plans

SUBJECT: Maurico Hyman HALPERIN

- 1. Reference is made to our CSCI-3/752,072, dated 30 October 1958, and to other correspondence concerning Subject, an American Gommunist Living at Mcdellin 836, Apartment 9, Excise, D.F.
- 2. Enclosed for your information are photocopies of the following correspondense sent to him:

a. Letter, postumbed 29 September 1958, from Ted HALFERIN, at 22 Kehler Avenue, Fulton 87, Massachusette, someorne femily matters, including the illness of his father (Subject's brother), and mentions anticipation over the wisit of Subject's son, David, in December.

b. Letter, postmarked 1 October 1958, from the Maurice H. Saval Insurance Company, at 22 Batterymerch Street, Boston 9, Massachusetts, ocnowrus the renewal of Subject's life insurance policy \$796864; of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.

3. This correspondence was obtained from a usually reliable and highly sensitive source and should not be disseminated outside your Eureau. Photocopies of this

SECRET AT SECRET

16 Dez 58 18 July 201-128561 ecrrespondence have been furnished the representative of your Bureau in Bexico City.

03 01-3/752,565

Enclosures: 2 letters, as described above

WH/3/ mif

8 December 1958

Distributions

Orig & 1 - Addressee 1 - RI (201-128561) 1 - CI/R&A

1 - ROM/RE 1 - CI/LIA

1 - WH/3/Mexico 1 - WH/R

1 - WH/3/Subject

Based on: HMM-4-11553

Project Cryptonym: LIBIGHT

SECRETARGEORY CONTINUED CONTROL

DISPATCH	SECRET	DISPARCE STREET, AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
O Chief, Wil Division	SECKET	HMMA-11731)
wo Circl, Wil Division		201-128561
iom Moi	- Killiatilital	DAII
Chief of Station, Mexico		10 December 1958
American Communists in Maurice HALPERIN	Mexico Charles	X MARKED FOR INDEXING
TION REQUIRED	DOCUMENT MICROFILM-SER	TIME I INDIVING CAN BE IDDGED
ERINCHSI	<u> </u>	BY QUALIFIED HQ. DESK ONLY
on subject are one photocoto him in Mexico City.  A. Ltr. of & BOUDIN, New You services to \$300.00, with HALPERIN's U.  B. Ltr. of 2 Calif., commenting is preparing.  C. Ltr. of 5 Boston, Mass., who  D. Ltr. of 2  E. Ltr. of 18 Massachusetts.	25 Aug 58 from Leonard B. rk attorneys, cutting HALP. (Comment: Professional S. passport.)  7 Aug 58 from Paul BARAI on an economic study of Laberta Aug 58 from Maurice H. is apparently a long lost from Ted HALPEI & Aug 58 from HALPEIN's	BOUDIN of RABINOWITZ ERIN's fee due for professional services probably dealing  N, Stanford University, at in America which HALPERING SAVAL, insurance man in riend of Subject's. (No film) RIN in Milton, Mass.  s mother and father in
2. Source ts LIBIGHT FID/vps 15/4 9 December 1958	TVLIMUD, No local disser	Pard Carly C. CURTIS
Distribution 3 Headquarters		
ESEI-3/75	5276	
	•	Le unit.
•		
		10 Dec 58
		10 Dec 53 24-12856/V

And the second sections of the second sections of the second

AH. 1 TO HMMA-11731 (NSM)

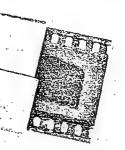
10 Dec 58 201-128 561 Plureau de Pleritujes S. de R. L.

Balderas No. 31-208 México 1, D. F. Dr. Marrice Halperin Medellin 36-9 Mexico

PAR AVION

CORREO AEREO

VIÀ AIR MAIL



AND TOP A PLANT

Dr. Maurice Halperin Medellin 36 - 9 Mexico 7, D. F. Mexico

RABINOWITZ & BOUDIN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
25. 85040 STREET

August 25, 1

Dr. Maurice Halperin Medellin 36-9 Mexico 7, D. F. Mexico

professional services

\$300.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

医一致病的 电信息电影图

MIW YORKA NY

August 25, 1958

Dr. Maurice Halperin, Medellin 36 - 9 Mexico 7, D. F.

Dear Dr. Halperin: A.

In view of your general financial situation, I have revised downward my original estimate to you. Hence the enclosed bill. We shall ourselves pay out of this money the local counsel fee.

Sincerely yours, .

Leonard E. Boudin.

Alitreau de Fleritaires S. de A. A. Maurice Halpenin

Bisteras 910, 31-223

Middellin 36-9

Mexico

PAR AVION

CORREO AEREO

VIA AIR MAIL

PAR AVION



letter from Paul EARAN

Er.Maurice Halmeria, Yedellin 36 - 9 Lexico 7, D.F.

Burenn de Peritnjes S. de R. L.

Balderas So. 31-209 México 1, D. J.

Dr. Maurice Halperin Medellin 36- 2,159

Mexico

PAR AVION

CORREO AEREC

VIA AIR MAIL



Bircenu de Peritajes S. de R. A. Balderas No. 31-208 México 1. D. J.

D. M. Halperin Medellin 369 Mixico

PAR AVION

CORREO AEREO

VIA AIR MAIL



907 Mercedes Avenue. Los Altos, California, Accust 27th, 1953

e o r buarrossa.

The material of the straight president and on two a life anyo vecessions.

turdy in answering your letter of August . returning from Lake Tahoe where I took

to the ottograph linear to no programity. a very leadons form of what eventual ar calline promisen a useful tractifivin to atening up of the cosaideld orget to technology come Westerne a certain degree . levelor example there the consoftenist the est at move myself. The control of the state of the the and tar guarage, the co-

Straight and their second

ible. To be sure, cutlined give usually, only comes out, but with that reservation, I think, . What would seem to me to be in order is cal framework. In the first place, I would number of groups : those countries that mic advancement (Venezuela, Argentina, Mexico, hedly stagnant (Central America, Peru and bourgeois revolutions (Mexico); those that prin or another (Argentina, Venezuelan) (1. ook ma or entirely found atate (paru?), et; . womme "Lideal type" traitment alle water

REPAIR CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE clurated the steps of dry there are reached by andividual jountries. The role of imperialism in all of them has to be clearly worked out : both economically, and politically. Secondly, when it comes to strandy aconomic unalysis, I don't believe that much is gained by talking about "crisis-breeding printing for no money" (V,p.). This puts the critique of inflation on a wrong track, and relates to what I would consider "old-fachloned" écommics. The trouble with inflation is not thirt it as Entrinaically "crisis-breeding". After all, was Soviet industrial and ion was financed to a considerable estent by inflation! The trouble with inflation is that it, puta the burden of capital accumulation upon lower income groups; in capitalist countries, furthermore, it channels the accumunated capital lato wrong, undesignable investaente, crestes opportunities for vant, apeculative profita, promotes luxury where the restrict of the control words, under capitalism, inflation tends to add The part of the insumfice. It inflation, then at least it should promote uneful capital thatively modest inflation (a few % p.a.

he inflation of the German 1920! variety. The Constitut James of the form which mend not occupy us in the how inflation (negentaried by devaluations tax"og the underlying populations, ulta in lopsidad development.

as impression that you should concentrate on assembling as much as possible. retrival on the volume and mode of utilization of accumulated capital, and show ion these accumulations are being minuded. This would permit you to analyre both he domestic structure of the economies under consideration as well as to show to import of capital outflows due to importalism etc.

name are my first reactions. I will be glad to go into alle of the contraction see I have more stuff to look at. You are obviously mont recover to for what it's worth) as a reference. If the Committee chowses to consult se, ? and suggest that the accent be placed on the empirical adject of the daily with strivition; part made subject to further deciments one limition.

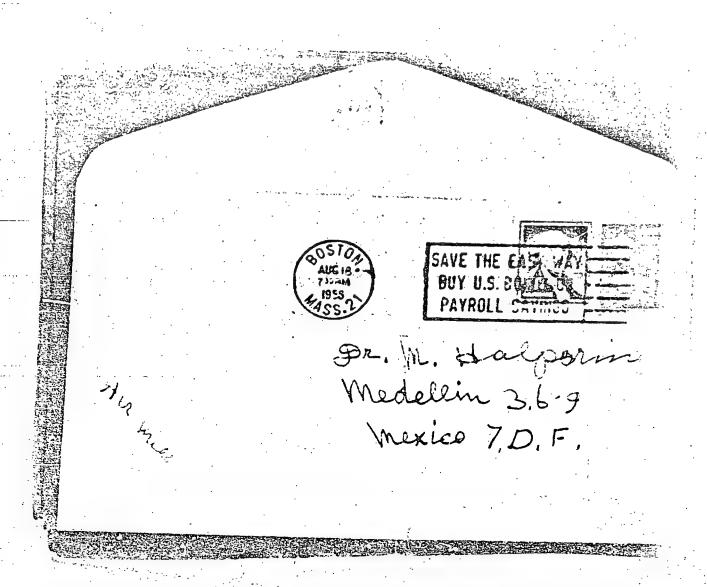
will write to Bravo very soon; I was absolutely on andry committments, and am struggling now to finish that of September. And then I have a book to finish (a surround me on all sides.

ed about by various and ings up before school attract th Sweezy) and deadlines

alita per au alatinet

With very best wishes,

re Maran



and the heading grant item real right havit sitemakes The and Eller ( The real is your to us) took us to bily. Jun Not Coiling sins we 1. 16 Commen all Finisher in million to have a major and programmed like 15 well admissment for men Transmitted of lot an Month Dr. although it work it is the The gilly was win The Under God & show a reseming summer Known your Yest. Will K Samarch, Mother Will come I was les sixons The which There will Hole to

a property but much in 9 Balkit Com But he that when the The second of the second of the second grande attention to the

DISPATCH. SBCRET BS84-7838 Chief, KS THRU: Chief, ES ON IN BEHALDCOM Chief of Station, Mexico City FROM Chief of Station, Porm 26 Movember 1958 - PAST SE . 173 J. - ICHECT ..H., OHE INT/INANITION/Operations MARKED FOR INDEXING Maurice HALPERIN . NO INCEXING REQUIRED CHOS ROUND PADETING CAN SE JUDGED BY QUALIFIED HQ. DESK ONLY HERNOS

... XXXI-2596

Attached is the final summer report of the IMANIFICUS on the stay in fed teerlead of Mourice Hill Sills and wife, who deperted for Pray on 10 Bovember 1958. Orgics of fetters weltten by SALFERIA while here are forwarded to mesdquarters only - ...

€523 J. POMFRET

#### Pacyocates:

- INMITICA Report

Letters written by HALPHAIN

27 November 1958

#### Distributions

2 - 133

2 - BB w/escle. A and B

2 - Morieo City w/encl. A

2 - Bern w/enel, A

20 20.58 21-128561 As a supplement to bits of information bitherto orally transmitted here is a sammerised account on the movements and actimitted of

E & L P E R I B Maurice, alias PASTOR Daniel,
born 3.3.1906, US citizen, occasist,
sarried to Edith; demiciled Hedellin 36-9,
Review 7, D.P.

during his sojours is Switserland from 15 October to 10 Sevenber 58;

On 15 October subject and his wife arrived by air from LISEON at the Hatel "Substitution" in ZURICH. On 18 October he and his wife took the 1320 H. train to GENEVA, where they stayed at the Hotel "Sermina". On 19 October, 1730 - 1900 H., he winited

6 PROS David, born 1.9.1904, elitable of ARCHITES,

Consellor with the Nio in GENEVA, demiciled

Avenue André Olia 2. CERRE-PORTRIES / ORTHUA.

Om 20 Obtober at Chiefa he inquired at a local travel agency for the possibilities of a flight from EURICH to PRACUE. On that day the HALPERIS's traveled by train (leaving CENEVA at 1245 H) to EURICH, where they occupied a roca at the "Schmelsorhof" again. At 1830 H. subject visited the inferentian office of the Eurich main station to learn about train scannections for PRACUE and for LUGANO. On 21 October he visited the Croch Consulate General in EURICH, where he stayed from 0940 - 1115 H. At 1670 H. he want to compute the "Swissair" information deak at the main station. He stated that he possessed a flight-ticket Mexico-Lisbon-Aurich—Tel-Aviv, but had no definite booking so far and wanted his luggage to be stored at Kloten airport for the time being. He then mailed letters to

- 1) Hr. David C. HALPERIN, 5411 South University Ave., CHICAGO /111.;
- 2) Hr. Theodore HALPERIN & family, 22, Kahler Ave., HILTEN / Hoss.;
- 3) Rabbi & Mrs. Hillel CANCRAS, 4 De Kalb Place, HCRHISTONE /Ser Jersey,
- 4) Mrs. Annie FRISCH, 17 Beach Road, LTEN /Hassechmosttes; Letters 1 - 3 are of similar contents. Firstestat copies of Er. 1 & 4 are attached.

At 1930 H. he inquired at the "Swissair" office for any communication that may have occase in for him.

On 22 October smojest pagetiates with the KLN airtrarel

Bary - Barrier Land

office for cancelling of his 2 flight tickets to foldariv and refunding.

On 25 Winder at 0925 8. he inquired at the information office of the Pederal Rallwage about train connections to PARIS and fares. At 1025 8. he enters the Creek Commulate General, but response in the street 3 simutes later.

On 24 October the couple visit the Casch Consulate Gauaral at 1005 H, where they read for S minutes. At 1110 H, they go to the speck bar of the Surich University, HALFERIE they visits for 30 minutes the Seminary for social ecceptaice, ecceptual sciences and statistics. At 1515 H. HALFERIE good to a travel agency to each a choose of 50 %.

On 25 October HALPERIE impaires for trains departing for LUGLEO and obtains various prospectus of this town. From 1075 - 1075 H. the couple then calls st the Creek Consulate General. On the way back they changed 200 \$\psi\$; at 1511 H. they leave by train for LUGLEO.

Up to this date the couple has not received any visitors and as far as could be assertaized had no emploises thelephone calls while staying in AURICH. They consuminate embeds restaurants or buying food to be esten in their rocu at the hotel. The language deposited at Kloten airport was discreetly searched. The personal belongings were of rather poor quality. A list shared that they had sold familiare and household goods prior to their departure from Maxico. Account various articles there were also two posite editions of dictionnaries in Chinese and Bussies. Allo this and their departure sees to indicate that the couple plan to settle definitively in the East.

At 1625 B. of 25 October the comple arrived at BEGANC, where they rented a room at the hotel gammi "BEE" for 5 or 4 days.

On 26 October they went on an exemption to the Ernte Brd. At 1750 H. of that day HALPENS inquired at the Erin post office for the thophone number of a certain Alfred FPESS in PRACUS. He was found in the directory, however.

On 27 October they made as enting to Cassarate and Campions and back to LUCANO.

oxchange at C915 B. where he ented to be connected with...

Lawro HEA in FRACUE, Br. 67636, The partner is FRACUE being absent, the call was protocood to the afternous; it went through at 1640 H. and a certain Fr. 67815 absvered the call on the manber indicated. HALPTHIN talked in Spaniah, announcing himself as Professor Hamilio HALPTHIN from Mexico. Be explained that he was a friend of LONGARDO, with when they (the partners on the phone) had accidentally not last year at the shop of Fra Berin AREMARES. At present he (HALPTHIN) was staying in LUCANO and waiting for the vice to go to FRACHE, There he would like to find his friends, the STERN family, then his partner should also know. He then wanted to know when LONGARDO would arrive in FRACUE from HEXICO?

( probable identities:

PERA Labore: Trade Union Secretary of CURA; vice-president

of Cubon C.P. & named Executive Council of VPG.

LOWERDO Vincente, b. 16.7.1896, Excissa citiesa, dem.

Excise-City, Artistas, Villa Obregan 51;

Trade Union leader; sumber of VPG; member of president of Executive Council toward Council of VPPG.

Dr.AREVARES Borta: no record.)

on 29 Cotober the EALPHRIE'S left LEGIBO at 6901 H. by train for EVRICE. During their sejeurn at LUMANO me contacts of the comple with strangers were made; they went for walks at reades is town or in the vicinity, beacht papers and periodicals by the desen, but did not receive any mail or telephone calls.

At 1255 H. of 29 October they arrived in ZURICH, went to the Hotel "Schweiserhof" and later to the Casch Consulate General. At 1550 H subject inquired at the ELH cirline agency about refunding for the tickets to Tel-lviv, but the agency bed not received directions from Ameterdam yet.

On 30 Cotobor the comple again sunt to the Creek Consulate Consulate Consulate at 1035 H. and resained there for 73 admits. At 1215 H. HALPSRIN impulsed at the Russi Travel Agency about terrist vices to Prague and was given the accessary forms to fill in. These he returned to the agreey at 1410 H. tegether with the passports.

er the L. be sailed two letters to

On it detabat the Hallenia moved from Hetel Bohvelserbofn to the commerce botal "Linnathor". On this day they finally resolved the requested refund by the NIR sirling's office.

Action, it Revenber the requested tourist visas were iscoed to the HALFFRING, valid for 6 days and including Hotel reservation for 5 days at Sw.Frw. 25.- per person. They immediately departed by train and left Switzerland wis Books/rail at 1824 H. for Austria, traveling on Sud-visas tichnia 2003/05-FRANKE returns

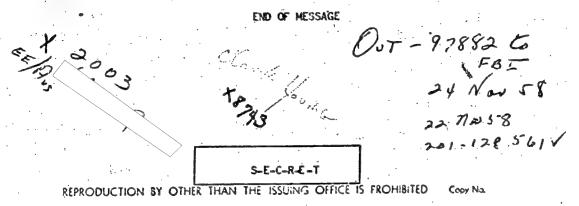
nake or receive any telephone calls and had no visitors, nor did they call on anybody.

19 Screaber 1958.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE 219AG/OLDKUT/W 22 NOV 58 S-E-C-R-E-T NOV 22 17362 58 DIRECTOR FROM 1 VIENNA ROUTINE ACTION EE 6 c1, c1/oPs, c1/1c, F1, F1/oPs, WH 4, S/C 2 IN 29931 VIEN 4104 CITE INFO 10 DIR

GROOVY CRENGULF

- 1. GRENGULF REPORTS THAT A MORICE (SIC) HALPIN, DOB 3 MARCH 1:06 AND HIS WIFE EDITH, NEE FRISCH, DOB 6 JULY 1907, BOTH CARRYING U.S. PASSPORTS, ENTERED AUSTRIA FROM SUISSE ON 10 NOV 1958. PASSPORTS HAD CZECH VISAS. ACCORDING GRENGULF, THIS COUPLE REPORTEDLY BELONG TO CIRCLE OF ACQUAINTANCES OF ATOM SPY KLAUS FUCHS AND DURING THEIR STAY IN SUISSE WERE UNDER CLOSE SURVEILLANCE.
- 2. GRENGULF REPORT, SOMEWHAT CURIOUSLY WORDED, SAYS AUSTRIAN SURVEILLANCE OF COUPLE NOT CARRIED OUT HERE SINCE THEY CROSSED BORDER INTO CSR ON 11 NOV WITH U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118070, ISSUED MEXICO, IN NAME OF MAURICE AND EDITH HALPERIN, SAME BIRTH DATE AS ABOVE.
- 3. VIEN HAS NO TRACES, NO KNOWLEDGE THIS CASE. POSSTJTY (AS RECEIVED) ODENVY REQUESTED AUSTRIAN SURVEILLANCE.



49 . 10 MYSW/2 DIC 17"	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	1
DATE . 25 NOV 58	S-E-C-R-E-T	ROUTING
to DIRECTOR		2 MFX 6
ACTION WHE		NOV 24 18512 58 ACTION CHANGE
INFO , CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, EE 4, S/	c 2	ROUTINE
		VIEN 4104 IN 29931 A
TO INFO		CITE
C/S COMMENT: ACTION RESPONSI	BILITY FOR THIS CABLE HA 3, IN COORDINATION WITH I	S BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM EE TO WH WR. TOM OGDEN, WH, EXT 2555.

S-E-C-R-E-T

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

Capy No.

SECRET

### ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

DISTRUCTIONS: Use officer designations in the "TO" column. Number each comment is correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Draw a line across the sheet under each comment. Each officer should date and initial (check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record sheet should NOT be removed from the stached RECORD document.

FROM: RI/ RIAN				DOCUMENT NUMBER HIMMA-11553		
	ila.			DOCUMENT DATE 14 710 58		
	OOM D	ATE :	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS		
WH 046 Bart		25 NO.	613	NOTE: If a copy or attachments are removed from the at- tached document, nowe the location of the copy and/or attach- ment hereon. If this RECORD COPY is to be retained in the illes at the Deak, call the Central File Section for per-		
Mys/Rs	16 30	8 Nan	pgu	manient loen. Ce Seeby		
Brady			J.F.			
		:				
5.						
05/F55	15/	22/55	RA			
05/ses Cars	ies :	142348	UNC			
6/	A TAR					
3. M	27			CSC1-3/75-2,585		
10.				TO FOT ST		
11.			2 22	HALFERIN, MAURICE		
12.		·	•	FILE NUMBER		
13.				20 128561		
14. RI/FI 140	CL		<del></del>	PATE AMOZESSED 9 16 21 1958 INDEX		

PORM NO. ELGA

SECRET

"BOOK STABOL AND "A DISPATCH B04-A-11553 SECRET 201-125561 TO Chief, WH Division FROM 19 November 1956 Chief of Station, Mexico City RE - 43-3" -- (CHECK " X" ONE) SUBACT American Communists in Maxico/Maurice HALPERIN MARKED FOR INCEXING NÓ INDEFING FEQUIPED INDEXING CAN BE JUDGED BY QUALIFIED MQ. DESK ONLY X REFERENCE(S) SOURCE: LIBIGHT/ALMUD 1. Attached are the negatives and one set of prints of each of two letters which were addressed to Maurice HALPERIN in Mexico. 2. One letter is from a "Ted HALPERIN" and appears to be a personal, family-type letter. The second letter is from Maurice H. SAVAL and concerns an insurance policy carried by HALPERIN. 3. ODENY has been furnished copies of this correspondence locally. fillard ( (with GFB/cps Attachment - as stated above 17 November 1958 Distribution: 3 - Eqs w/att 2 - Files

att: Legation to 22162)

CS COPY

19 11 5 5

4 h 23

Manuel per entre l'Alle de 
HECKET

I La all comments

negation

AH & HMMA-11553

CS COPY

14 7N 58

201-128561

	(a) wind (5)	il ities	201-128-21
ORIG :	693 W/WS/W	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	- Chickwice What
UNIT :	TH/3	S-5-C-R-E-T	ROUTING /
EXT :	M726 <b>E3</b> ;}	5-2-0-R-E-1	1 4
DATE :	6 November 1958		3 6
, to ,	BUENOS AIRES ///EX/	No es Record Value, Destroy.	DEFERRED NOV 6 23 32 258
FROM:	DIRECTOR	Branch-colly nied an indicated	ROUTINE MEC'D CABLE SECT.
CONF:	WH 5	E Indexing (check one); Market None required Signature	D. PRIORITY INITIALS
INFO :	CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, 5/C 2		e OPERATIONAL INITIALS IMMEDIATE
4 <u>. (36)</u>			GUT92043
το	BUSN	o iei	CITE DIR 49353
	REF: BUEN-3666 (IN-22713)	(NOT SENT NEXT)	•
			-
•	DO NOT PASS TO BIOGEN	esis info in51114 tha	AT DORFMAN IN COMMUNICATION
	WITH HALPERIN.	1/2 1/25	
	1. 1/2".	END OF HESSAGE	
		ELD OF RESORGE	
	_	The state of the s	
· .	C/S COMMENT: *QUERIED WHET BE PASSED BIOGENESIS.	HER FACT THAT DORE AND IN	COMMUNICATION HALPERIN COULD
•			
			Daliento Lucius
• • •			ROUTING   INSTIAL
	A A		RIAN AN
		•	RIV
• •	Marie Control		Prevecu
			-UESTITET
		27. R.T.	m 10 H/3 M
0.3	1. C. King, C/HD _	ccollection of the	Tr. Ballagair - DAND
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	CLEASING OFFICE	S-E-C-R-E-T	AUTHENTICATING OFFICE
, KM 138	9 a REPRODUCTION BY O	THER THAN THE ISSUING OFFIC	E IS PROHIBITED. Copy No 135)
			201-128 5-61

10	NEX)	INFO	DIR		CITE	BERN 3138	
	•					IN 21415	
INFO	cı, cı/ops, cı/ıc,	FI, FI/OPS,	EE 4, SR 4, S/C 2	, WE 4			
ACTION	BERN			<u> </u>	JTINE		
TO FROM	DIRECTOR	•		NO	/ 2 0i14Z	53 ·	
1	1 NOV 50					,	
DATÉ :	1 NOV 58		S-E-C-R-E-T	7 3		5 5	
		1.00	LASSIFIED MESSAGE			OUTING	

RE BERN 3096 (IN 17033) HALPEZIN + W. FE 1. SUBJECTS TRAVELLED ZURICH TO LUGANO 25 OCT, MADE PHONE CALL 28 OCT FROM LUGANO TO PRAG WHERE SPOKE IN SPANISH WITH FNU STEIN (PHON) AT TEL NUMBER LAZARO PENA 67856. NOT CLEAR IF PENA TEL EXCHANGE OR NAME SUBSCRIBER.

- 2. IN PHONE CONVERSATION IDENTIFIED SELF TO STEIN AS FRIEND OF LOMBARDO. 2. IN PHONE CONVERSATION IDENTIFIED SELF TO STEIN AS FRIEND OF LOMBARDO.

  SAID HAD MET STEIN IN SHOP OF DR. BERTA ARENARES, SAID HE WAITING IN SUISSE FOR CSR VISA, WISHED SEE STERNS IN PRAG. WHEN STEIN VAGUE ABOUT KNOWING STERNS, SUBJ ASKED IF HAD NOT SEEN THEM IN INTRAYA (PHON). THEN ASKED WHEN LOMBARDO :: WOULD ARRIVE PRAG, WAS TOLD HE STILL MEXICO. SUBJ PROMISED CONTACT STEIN ON ARRIVAL PRAG. ACCORDING INTERPRETERS NOTE ON PHONE TRANSCRIPT STEIN VERY GUARDED, NOT ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT PHONE CALL.
- 3. SUBJ RETURNED ZURICH 29 OCT, GOT PASSPORTS BACK FROM CSR CONSULATE WITH-OUT VISA. NOW ATTEMPTING GET TOURIST VISAS THROUGH TRAVEL AGENCY. MOVED TO CHEAPER HOTEL, SPENDS MUCH TIME IN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. INANITIONS STATE SUBJECTS RUNNING LOW ON FUNDS, MANY INDICATIONS PLAN REMAIN CSR INDEFINITELY, BELIEVE LONBARDO MENTIONED ON PHONE IDEN WITH VINCENTE TOLEDANO LOMBARDO.
- (END OF MESSAGE) 4. WILL POUCH DETAILED REPORTS. C/S COMMENT: \* ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DYVOUR USED. .. ITINERARY MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

D):

Director Federal Europu of Investigation Attentions Mr. C. J. Papich

PROL:

Deputy Director, Flans

SUBJECT: Meurice Hyman Halfielh

1. Reference is made to our CDCI-3/751,683, dated 2 October 1958, and to other correspondence concerning Subject, an American Communist living at Medwellin #36, Apartment 9, Mexico, D. F.

- 2. Enclosed for your information are photocopies of the following correspondence sent to Subject:
  - Letter, dated 10 August 1958, from Jane Constance NONELS, at All Valley, California, mentions that sho and Ahraham Aaron HELLER have been at Hill Valley since I August. Sim also mentions that Aliert M.LTZ is in Los Angeles and that she and Helifik planned to travel through there in late August. The refers to two "youngish" Lawyers from Los Angeles who came to San Francisco for a breath of "fresh air." She mentions Tim Kally's kindness to her and HE Lim at Mill Vallay and that Milly sends his love to Pablo [0]HEGOTO]. She also encloses six photographs of herself and Hallie. (COCI-3/751,016, dated 12 August 1958, reported that MORES had asked HALFER I to look for an apartment in Hazico City for her for the winter of 1998-59.)
  - Notert Renard, The Bell, Hume, Virginia, (son of Jame Constance Rolling) queries Hall Man (son of Jame Constance Rolling) queries Hall Man (son bout effects to be simpled when the Rolling family mentions to Maxico as invigrents. Hall mentions that he and his family hope to be in Maxico by I becember Tunioss Halland down't periors. Rectal adds that was a matter of fact,

CERRY VOTORING

CS COPP

## SECRET/NOFORM Continued Control

we have to come anyway, and we'll enter as tourints if we can't get ready as immigrants." (Evidently a larger resed HAMDSON is arranging the entrance of the R GERS family to Mexico. there are two brothers named 15.550.0500 who are practicing largers in Fewler.)

- Letter, dated a September 1958, from Martin Robert RANGE, The Bell, Hume, Virginia, requesto MALPA IN to open a box in the main post office in Mexico City for him effective 1 Movemen.
- This correspondence was obtained from a newally reliable and highly sensitive source and should not be disseminated outside your Bureau. Photocopies of this correspondence have been furnished the representative of your Eureau in Mexico City.

CSC1-3/752,072

Enclosures: 3 letters, as described above

WH/3/Mexico/M.Kingi kc

24 October 1958

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressee 2 - RI (201-128561) 1 - CI/Lia

1 - ROM/RE

1 - CI/REA

1 - WH/3/Mexico

1 - WH/R

1 - WH/3/Subj: HALFERIN

1 - WH/3/Subj: ROGERS

Based on: HIMA-11113

Project Cryptonym: LIBIGHT

SEGRET/NOFORM CONTINUED CONTROL

1 SECRET - (W HEN 高HED IN) ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET DISTRUCTIONS: Use officer designations in the "TO" column. Number each comment to correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Draw a line across the sheet under each comment. Each officer should date and initial (check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record sheet should NOT be removed from the attached RECCRD document. DOCUMENT NUMBER DBF -12369 FROM: RII **~1** DOCUMENT DATE 29 Oct 58 DATE ROOM NO. OFFICER'S то RECEIVED PORWARDED COMMENTS NOTE: If a copy or attachments are removed from the at-CI STATE por tached document, note the location of the copy and/or attachment hereon. If this RECORD COPY is to be retained in the tiles at the Desk, call the Central File Section for per-8 1 00T 1958 SHA This document may be forwarded to other areas 6.3 1.3 ç : 1100 JAN 8 noth FILE TITLE FILE NUMBER 2 0 JAN 1959 201 ENCLOSURE ABSTRACT RI/FI 1400L 8451 DATE PROCESSED INDEX

FORM NO. 610a

SECRET

(n 9 3 ...



# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100=424134 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

Date: October 29, 1958

for E. E. Tomlin Bailey
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. F.
Washington 25, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation

Sudject: EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN SECURITY MATTER - C

Records of the Passport Division, Department of State, revealed that captioned individual was issued a passport in August, 1958, at the American Embassy, Kexico City, Kexico. Regarding her travel plans, she had previously stated she intended to depart from Mexico on July 12, 1958, for proposed travel to Burope and the Kiddle East for the purpose of business and pleasure. However, on August 27, 1958, the American Embassy advised the Department of State that at the time a passport was issued to the subject she refused to give specific travel data but stated she expected to travel to Israel, returning via Belgium to visit the Forld's Fair at Brussels and would probably stop at intervening points.

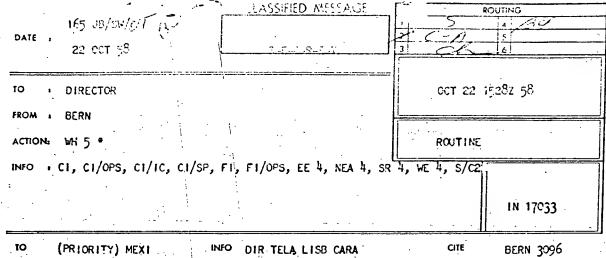
Information concerning Halperin has previously been furnished to the recipients of this letter. No investigation is requested since this matter is being handled through the appropriate Legal Attaches. It

Er. E. Tomlin Balley -

would be appreciated, however, if this Eureau is furnished any pertinent information concerning Halperin which may come to the attention of the Department of State or the Central Intelligence Agency while she is outside the United States:

1 - Director Central Intelligence Agency

Attentions Deputy Director, Plane



RE BERN 3089 (IN 16287) \*\*

LIAISON REPORTS SUBJECTS RETURNED ZURICH 21 OCT. SPENT HOUR AND HALF CSR CON-SULATE ZURICH; CANCELLED RESERVATIONS TO TEL AVIV, SCHEDULED LEAVE FOR PRAG VIA AUSTRIA BY RAIL 23 OCT. LIAISON PLANS EITHER SEARCH EFFECTS CLANDESTINELY IN HOTEL OR THROUGH CUSTOMS CHECK AT BORDER.

### END OF MESSAGE

S/C COMMENT: \*RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN STOPPED BY WASH SIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST OF FORM 12 IS REQUIRED TO EFFECT RELAY.

C/S COMMENT: "ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DYVOUR USED.

\*\*MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS, ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISBON 15 OCT. TRAVELLED GENEVA 15-18 OCT. EXPECTED RETURN ZURICH 20 OCT. SUBJECTS UNDER DISCREET INANITION SURVEILLANCE.

TO = B1 as DHT-86967

22 Oct 58 201-128 561 V

S-E-C-R-E-T .

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED Copy No.

CRIG : M.King UNIT : MI/3/M EXT : 4456 DATE : 21 October 1958  TO : FEDELL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FROM : EXERCISE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  CONF : WH 5	501/RLG/E	Br. C.		·		-
DATE 21 October 1998  TO FEDELL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  FROM STREETER CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE ACENCY  CONST WH 5  DRO CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, ES N, SR N,  WE N, S/C 2  CUT 86432  TO NOTORN/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM : PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT : THAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HAIPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE : OUR TELESTYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE HAVE RE-CRIED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HAIPERIN AND WIFE, SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEHEN SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SMISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HAIPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HAIPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STATED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO NETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  SE/SMIZEPIAND (by telephone)  SE/SMIZEPIAND (by telephone)  SE/SMIZEPIAND (circuit)  WH/F/CE  WH/F/CE	ORIG , M.King	397	LASS SED MESSAGE		P0.133	
DATE . 21 October 1948  TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  FROM PREFERENCE CENTRAL LITELLIGENCE AGENCY  CONF. WH 5  PRO CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, EC %, SR %,  OUT 86%32  TO NOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM : PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT : TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPSRIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE : OUR TELESTYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPENIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHAT THEIR DESTINATION MAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REFORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STATED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOP UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  201-1275-11  WHICKES  WE/FOFTUGAL (by telephone)  201-1275-11  WINA/CE  WE/KA/CE		·	3-3-3-1-T			
FROM PARKELERS CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  CONF WH 5  NOO CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, ES h, SR h,  NEW h, S/C 2  OUT 86432  TO NOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM : PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT : TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPSRIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COVAUNISTS  REFFERENCE : OUR TELLSTYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE HAVE RE-CRITED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN  AND HIS WIFE, ADITH FRISCH HALPENIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BRING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SMISSAR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REFORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FRICH LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMELZERHOP UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEIR TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NOWE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POrtugal (by telephone)  EE/SWITZERLAND  SECC-E-E-T  WI/A/CE  WI/A/CE		1958	•).	J 3:	15.	
PROM. PREMEDER CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  CONT. WH 5  INFO. CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, EC 4, SR 4,  WE 4, S/C 2  OUT 86432  TO REFO. CHE DIR  TO REFO. CHE DIR  TO REFO. CHE DIR  TO NOFCRM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM: PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALFSRIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELETTPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE HAVE RE-CRIED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPENIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMELZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  COLUMNIAN OF THE CHECKER  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)	TO FEDERAL BUI	EAU OF INVESTI	GATTON			25.
DUTATION OF CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, ES 4, SR 4,  NE 4, S/C 2  TO					EU'E CABLE UE	J7; "
TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  TO OUT 86432  THE OUT OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HAIPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELESTYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE NAVE REPORTED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HAIPERIN AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HAIPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING SOVIET ACENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HAIPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HAIPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STATED AT THE HOTEL SCHNEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZUNICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone) 12 0 0 58  EX/STITZETIAN (by telephone) 20 0 58  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  COLUMNATION CHIEFITS  CI (1976) S-S-C-R-E-T WHI/A/CS	The state of the s			DEFERR	ED PRIORITY	NEW
OUT 86432  TO NOFCRM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM : PORTUGAL, LISBON; SWITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT : TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALFERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE : OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING SOVIET ACROSTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO HETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POTUGAL (by telephone) 22 0 4 58  ER/Switzerland (by telephone) 201-128 3-1	, oi oi/ora	, CI/IC, CI/SP,	FI, FI/OPS, ES 4, SR 4.	ROUTIN		POTIALS
NOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL  NOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM: PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 COTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUE TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  HAVE REFORTED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSTECTED OF BRING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO HETUKN TO ZUNICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)	WE 4, S/C 2	2				
MOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM: PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BWING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO HETUKN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  **EP/PORTUGAL (by telephone) 22 0 5 9  EE/SWIZEFLAND (Up telephone) 201-129 5 1 1  **EP/PORTUGAL (by					יי רַבּדיים יי	3
NOFORN/CONTINUED CONTROL  FROM: PORTUGAL, LISBON; SMITZERLAND, BERN  DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSTECLED OF BRING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  COLUMNATIVE CURICINI  WH/R/CE  WH/R/CE	to				OUT 86432	
DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER 1958  SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  HAVE REPORTED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  WE/POPTUGAL (by telephone)  WE/SWITZERIAND (STATE)  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/GE	NOFORN/CONTINUE		•	CITE DIR		
SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS  REFERENCE: OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  HAVE RE-CRIED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BRING SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHMEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129) ENN-3089 (IN-16287)  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/CE	FROM :	PORTUGAL, LISBO	ON; SWITZERLAND, BERN		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
REPERENCE: OUR TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  HAVE REPORTED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, APERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IM-16129) EEK/SWIZEFILAND (by telephone)  COLUMNATING CHICKLES  WH/R/CE  WH/R/CE	DATE OF INFO:	15 - 20 OCTOBER	1958			
REFERENCE: OUE TELETYPE MESSAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958  1. THE  HAVE REPORTED THAT MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN  AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, APERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BWING  SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2.  REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOP UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  COCCUMNATING CITICAL  WH/R/CS  WH/R/CS	SUBJECT :	TRAVEL OF MAURI	CE HYMAN HALPERIN AND WIFE	E. AMERICAN CO	MOUNISTS	
AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AVERICAN CONJUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BRING SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISEON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)  SEE/Switzerland (by telephone)  CI ULIABLE OF MESSAGE  SEE/SWITZERLED OF MESSAGE  WH/R/CB						
AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPERIN, AVERICAN CONJUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071, WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/PORTUGAL (by telephone)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129)  EEN-3089 (IN-16287)  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/CB	1. THE		HAVE REFORT	ED THAT MAURI	CE HYMAN HALPER	RIN
SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT LISBON FOR ZURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958 VIA SWISSAIR AND INDICATED  THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  SECSWITZERLAND (DISTRIBUTION)  WHYR/CSS	AND HIS WIFE, E	DITH FRISCH HALL				
THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U.S. PASSPORT NO. 118071,  WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  ABOVE 1NFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129)  EL/SWITZERLAND CHICKEN  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/CE						
WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26 AUGUST 1958.  2. REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  EE/Switzerland (by telephone)  COULDINATING CHICKLES  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/CE						
REPORTED THAT HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE ARRIVED AT ZURICH  FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN  THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  WE/Switzerland (by telephone)  CI (COLIDINATING CITICIES  S-E-C-R-E-T  WH/R/CE						• •
FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND STAYED AT THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF UNTIL 18 OCTOBER, WHEN THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  EE/Switzerland (by telephone)  LISB-1333 (IN-16129)  EER/Switzerland (by telephone)  CI COCIDINATING CITICITS  WH/R/CE				AND HTS WIFE	APRITIED AT TIES	Tau
THEY THAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO ZURICH ON 20 OCTOBER.  FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE  (END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  EE/Switzerland (by telephone)  LISB-1333 (IN-16129)  EIN-3089 (IN-16267)  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  C	FROM LISBON ON 1	5 OCTOBER AND S				
(END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone)  ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129)  BERN-3089 (IN-16287)  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  CI  C						ı .
(END OF MESSAGE)  WE/Portugal (by telephone) 22 0 d 58  EE/Switzerland (by telephone) 201-129 5-11  LISB-1333 (IN-16129) EERN-3089 (IN-16287) CI (COLDINATING CITICIES  CI (COLDINATING CITICIES  WH/R/CE			10 ibioin 10 20ii		BLK.	, .
ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129) BERN-3089 (IN-16267) CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI		•	(END OF MESSAGE)		•	
ABOVE INFO BASED ON:  LISB-1333 (IN-16129) BERN-3089 (IN-16267) CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI CI	•	•			1 · 4	
LISB-1333 (IN-16129) BERN-3089 (IN-16267) CI CI CI CHARLES S-E-C-R-E-T WH/R/CE			WE/Portugal (by telepho	one) iz	Od 58	· ,
BERN-3089 (III-16267)  CI  CHASING OFFICE WH/R/CB		(: 29)		pnone)	-1285612	<b>.</b> .
REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED COMMISSION	BERN-3089 (IN-1628	13		C. Buch	eer-	
	REPRO	DUCTION BY OTH	HER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE	AUTHENTIC	ATING OFFICES	

662 ER/. CLASSIFIED MESSAGE COUTING Charles W. . .: . rson ORIG : WH/FI UNIT : 5-E-C-R-E-T 3255 5X.T 21 October 1958 662 DATE Jon 22 72 3 / 256 MEXICO CITY LECTO CABLE SEUT. FROM : DIRECTOR DEFERRED PRIORITY CONF : WI 5 OPERATIONAL STAIGSMMI NETIALS ROUTINE INFO : CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, FI, FI/OPS, S/C 2 **09786597** CITE DIR TO

MEXI

46933

REFS MEXI 2592 **MEXI 2596** 

- 1. PLEASE NOTE DEPARTURE OF KEY AMERICAN COMMUNIST HALPERIN RAISES QUESTION RE DATE OF PROGUREMENT OF INFORMATION.
- 2. TO MEET ANY POSSIBLE CRITICISM HERE PLEASE ADVISE WAS LOCAL ODENVY TARDY IN PROCESSING? WHY WAS LIFEAT CONTACT OF 29 SEPTEMBER NOT REPORTED PRIOR 17 OCTOBER?

### END OF MESSAGE

CS COMMENT: \* IN 15827, STATED THAT MAURICE HALPERIN WAS CONTACTING ANN SEBORER RE KLM FLT TO LISBOA VIA SAN WOSE, CURACAO, CARACAS. INTERESTED IN KNOWING IF RESERVATIONS COULD BE OBTAINED WITH SHORT NOTICE. \*\* IN 15475.

MH/hi/WEXICO

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. Copy No.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

FOUTING

S-E-C-R-E-T

TO DIRECTOR

FROM BERN

ACTION: WH 5°

INPO CLI,001/OPS, CLI/IC, CLI/SP, FL, FL/OPS, EE 4, SR 4, WE 4, S/C 2

IN 16287

TO MEXI

INFO DIR TELA LISB CARA

CITE BERN 3089

RE MEXI 2596 (IN 15475) \*\*\*

SUBJECTS ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISBON 15 OCT, STAYED ZURICH HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF

15 TO 18 OCT, WHEN TRAVELLED GENEVA. EXPECTED RETURN ZURICH 20 OCT. THEY UNDER

DISCREET INANITION SURVEILLANCE:

END OF MESSAGE

C/S COMMENTS:

\*ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DIVOUR USED.

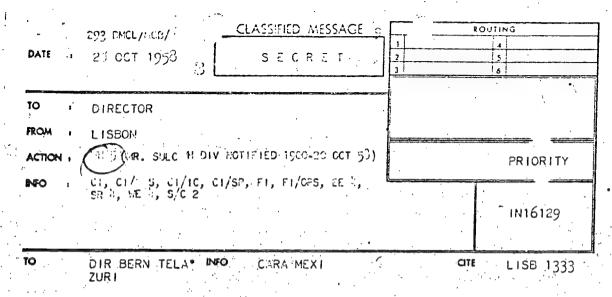
\*\*RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS SEEN STOPPED BY WASH SIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST ON FORM 12 IS REQUIRED TO EFFECT RELAY.

\*\*\*REQUESTED SURVEILLANCES WHERE POSSIBLE AND REPORT ON THE ACTIVITIES OF MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE AMERICAN COMPANISTS SUSPECTED SOVIET AGENT WHO LEFT MEXICO CITY FOR CURACAO LISBON ON 13 OCT.

21 Det 58 201-128 561 -

S-E-C-R-E-T

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. COMY NO.



LCIMPROVE

REF: MEXT 2596 (IN 15175) \*\*

MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, EDITH DEPARTED FOR
ZURI FROM LISB 15 OCT. VIA SWISSAIR. INDICATED DESTINATION
TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRYING AMERICAN PASSPORT 118071 ISSUED
MEXI 26 AUGUST 58.

### END OF MESSAGE

\*WASH S/C NOTE: RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN STOPPED.
SY WASH CIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST ON FORM 12 REQUERED.
TO EFFECT RELAY.

C/S COMENT: \*\*HALPERINS ON WAITING LIST SHISS AIR FROM LISDOM TO ZORICH FOR 15 OST.

\*ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DYVOUR USED.

SECRET 201-1285614

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. COPY NO.

ine liste tr. 165 d5/c 4/4/ [2 i DATE 22-007 33 DIRECTOR FROM . BERN ACTION Wi 5 \* INFO . CI, CI/OFS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OFS, EE 4, NEA 4, SR 4, WE 4, S/CZ IN 17033 (PRIORITY) MEXI INFO , DIR TELA LISB CARA CITE. BERN 3096

RE BERN 3089 (IN 16287) \*\*

LIAISON REPORTS SUBJECTS RETURNED ZURICH 21 OCT. SPENT HOUR AND HALF OSE CONSULATE ZURICH, CANCELLED RESERVATIONS TO TEL AVIV, SCHEDULED LEAVE FOR FRAGIVIATAUSTRIA
BY RAIL 23 OCT. LIAISON PLANS EITHER SEARCH EFFECTS CLANDESTINELY IN HOTEL OR
THROUGH CUSTOMS CHECK AT BORDER.

#### END OF MESSAGE

S/C COMMENT: \*RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN STOPPED BY WASH SIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST OF FORM 12 IS REQUIRED TO EFFECT RELAY.

C/S COMMENT: MACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DYYOUR USED.

\*\*MAURICE HALPERIN AND MIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS, ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISBON 15 OCT. TRAVELLED GENEVA 15-18 OCT. EXPECTED RETURN ZURICH 20 OCT. SUBJECTS UNDER DISCREET INANITION SURVEILLANCE.

S-E-C-R-E-T
REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROPERTED. Conv. No.

.

Cas i that is × 4. 22 Optober 1958 PAREAL PURLAGUE INGLICATI HOM - DESCRIPTION OPPORAL INTELLECTION AS DAYS دهي ۽ پير ۾ PSO 1 CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, FI, FI/OPS, EE N. S/C.2 NEA 4. SR 4 out 86867 HOPCRH/CONTINUED CONTROL FROY . SWITTHHIAND, EIRN TATE OF DEFO : 21 OCTOBER 1958 THAT OF SAURICE BYEND HALFFREN AND MIRE, ANDRICH CONTINUES REFERENCE OUR TELETIFE MESSAGE OF 21 COTOMER 1956 EAS REPORTED THAT ENURICE HYPEAN HALFHRIN AND HIS WEFE, EDITH FRISCH HALPEREN, AMERICAN OCCUPANISTS WHO ARE SUSPICITED OF RELEGO SCYLER AGENTS, RETURNED TO TURICH PROM GENETA ON 21 OCTOBER 1958, BETTER AN HOUR AND A HALF AT THE CESCH CONSTIATE IN SURICH, CARRESTO THESE RESERVANTORS TO TEL AVIV, AND WERE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE ZURICE FOR PRACES VIA AUSTRIA NY RAIL ON 23 OCTOBER. FIELD PISTRIBUTION: MORE END OF LESSAUE ABOVE INTO BASED ON BEEN-3095 (DI-17053)

HALPEIZIN Maisre

		91.						.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	592 80/ATF/	El come	CLASSIFIED MESSA	GE	•	*		23-10-53
OTIC :	STEPHEN MI	LLETT			[.		Ť,	OUTING
UNIT	CIFSPD		S-E-C-R-E-T					4 (
EXT : DATE :	2831	592			1 2	<del> </del>	<del></del>	5
	-22 OCTOBER	1950		Г		<del> </del>	JOT 2:	
10 :	TEL AVIV		•		X	DEFERRED	351 23	•
FROM:	DIRECTOR	٠.,			E   C   E	ROUTINE	nēsii.	/CABLE SEUT.
CONF:	C/CI/SP 3	.* -	•		D E	PRIO	RITY	PAITIALS
INFO :	COP, S/C 2					OPERAT IMME(		INITIALS
				.,				OUTOC312
το		INFO	).	<del></del>	· ·	CIŢE D	IIR.	
	TELA	5 1					· · · ·	<b>468</b> 63
٠,	DED OF THEFT	511	•		٠.	10.74		•

REF DIR 46607 (OUT 86097) \*

21 OCT SUBJ CANCELLED RESERVATIONS TO TELA. NOW WEEKENEED SCHEDULED LEAVE FOR PRAGUE VIA AUSTRIA BY RAIL 23 OCT.

## END OF MESSAGE

C/S COMMENT: \*HALFERIN HAD ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISB 15 OCT VIA SWISSAIR. INDICATED DESTINATION TELA.

Many Periode NELTSK

STEPHEN MILEGIT, C/CI/SPD S-E-C-R-E-T AUTHENTICATING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED. Copy No.

501/REG/m 12- 2		بسد د شاخش پرد	
CSIS : M.King UNIT : WH/3/M 12 EXT : 4456 DATE : 21 Coteter 1950	3-1-4		
TO FEDERAL BUSEAU OF INVESTIGA	va an antice force and a secure case were TO NA		
FROM : PINIXIAL CENTRAL INTELLIG			GABULLETT.
CONF : WH 5	ENGS AUGUST	DEFERSED	PRIORITY
INFO : CI, CI/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP) F	I FI/OPS FF L SP L	X ROUTINE	OPERATIONAL MITIALS
WE 4, S/C 2		and the same	СИТОТЕР ОИТ 86432
TO INFO INFO NOFORM/CONTINUED CONTROL		CITE DIR	
	; SWITZE:LAND, BERN	•	
DATE OF INFO: 15 - 20 OCTOBER	1958	-	
SUBJECT, : TRAVEL OF MAURIC	E HYMAR HALPERIN AND WIF	e, american come	YISTS
REFERENCE : OUR TELETYPE MES	SAGE OF 18 OCTOBER 1958		:
1.		MAURIGE	IYMAN HALPERIN
AND HIS WIFE, EDITH FRISCH HALP	elin, aperican combunist:	NHO ARE DUSTLOTS	D CF FLES
SOVIET ACENTS, LEFT LIBBON FOR A	EURICH ON 15 OCTOBER 1958	B VIA SWISSAIR AND	INDICATED
THAT THEIR DESTINATION WAS TEL A	AVIV. HALPERIN CARRIED U	J.S. PASSPORT NO.	118071,
WHICH WAS ISSUED IN MEXICO ON 26	AUGUST 1958.		
2.	HALPENIN	AND HIS WIFE ARE	IVED AT ZURICH
FROM LISBON ON 15 OCTOBER AND ST		* - * - *	• •
THEY TRAVELED TO GENEVA. THEY E			
FIELD DISTRIBUTION: NONE			
	END OF MESSAGE)		:
	WS/Portugal (by teleph EE/Switzerland (by teleph		
ADOVE INFO BASED ON: LIGH-1333 (IN-16129) bera-3089 (IN-16287)	COGEDINATING CALICIES		
PELIATING OFFICE	S-E-C-R-E-T	WH/R/CE	a officer 1
reproduction by Oth	her than the issuing offi	CE IS PROFISITED.	Copy No.

TO . :	THENKX TELA IN	FO	CITE DIR
			CUTS309 <b>7</b> out 86097
INFO	COP, S/C 2	•	immediate
COM: i	. C/CI/SP 3	,	X ROUTINE OPERATIONAL NILLS
	•	,	DEFERRED PRIORITY
FROM :	DIRECTOR		TELT CABLE SEUT.
TÓ :	COS TEL AVIV		18·19 a56
DATE :	2331 555 1 21 OCTOBER 1958		- <del>                                     </del>
UNIT :	CI/SPD	SECRET	5 5
ORIG I	STEPHEN S.LLETT	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	ROUTING
	565 BD/ATF	Charles and a constant	A Commence of the Commence of

- SELECTION 1 ELLIN

46607

RYBAT RHYTON

REF DIR 46465 (OUT 85727)

Mis

SUBJESSS ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISE 15 OCT 'TA SWISSAIR.

SCM

INDICATED DESTINATION REXAMINATELA. SUBJEST-CARRYING

PBPRIME PASSPORT 118071 ISSUED MEXI 26 AUG 1958.

END OF MESSAGE

C/S COMMENT:

\*HOS FORWARDED INFO RE MOVEMENTS OF MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS SUSPECTED SOVIET AGENTS.

Hary Proceed

STEPHEN MILLETT, G/CI/SPD

COOTDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE ROUTING 21-10. DATE + 20,007 58 S-E-C-R-E-T OCT 21 03382 58 : DIRECTOR FROM : BERN ACTION: WH 5+ ROUTINE INFO (1,701/OPS, CI/IC, CI/SP, FI, FI/OPS, EE 4, SR 4, WE 4, S/C 2 IN 16287 MEX I INFO DIR TELA LISB CARA BERN 3089 CITE

RE MEXI 2596 (IN 15475) \*\*\*

SUBJECTS ARRIVED ZURICH FROM LISBON 15 OCT, STAYED ZURIGH HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF 15 TO 18 OCT, WHEN TRAVELLED GENEVA. EXPECTED RETURN ZURICH 20 OCT. THEY UNDER DISCREET INANITION SURVEILLANCE:

- END OF MESSAGE

## C/S COMMENTS:

- \*ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DIVOUR USED:
- \*\*RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN STOPPED BY WASH SIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST ON FORM 12 IS REQUIRED TO EFFECT RELAY.
- \*\*\*REQUESTED SURVEILLANCES WHERE POSSIBLE AND REPORT ON THE ACTIVITIES OF MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE AMERICAN COMMUNISTS SUSPECTED SOVIET AGENT WHO LEFT MEXICO CITY FOR CURACAO LISBON ON 13 OCT.

S-E-C-R-E-T

Halperin, Meurice CLASSIFIED MESSAGE 203 CMCL/1.08/-20-10-5 DATE 21 OCT 1953 SEGRET TO DIRECTOR FROM LISBON **ACTION** THE STATE STATE HER NOTIFIED 1900-20 OCT 53) PRIORITY CI, CI/ S, CI/IE/CI/SP/ FI, FI/OPS, EE 3, SR 3, NE 3, S/C/2 IN16129 -DIR BERN TELA. NO CARA MEXI . CITE LISB 1333 ZURI

LCIMPROVE

REF: MEXT 2596 (IN 15475 ) \*\*

MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, EDITH DEPARTED FOR ZURI FROM LISB 15 OCT. VIA SWISSAIR. INDICATED DESTINATION TEL AVIV. HALPERIN CARRYING AMERICAN PASSPORT 118071 ISSUED MEXI 26 AUGUST 58.

## END OF MESSAGE

\* ASH S/C NOTE: RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN ISTOTTED A SECURE OF FORM 12 REQUIRED AS TO STREET ON THE STREET ON THE

C/S COMENT: \*\*HALPERING ON WAITING LIST SWISS AIR FROM LISTON TO ZURICH FOR 15 OCT.

\*ACTION UNIT DETERMINED AS THOUGH INDICATOR DYVOUR USED.

SECRET

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

opy Na.

	KKCOOT RJ-1		2	•						
TO .,	TELA	INFO				· · · ·	CITE D	ìR	16465	
			- NE	IISR				. ()(	Л85727	<b>a</b>
INFO :	COP, S/C 2		Mary Po	and the	E		DPERAT IMME	IONAL	INITIALS	
CONF	C/CI/SP 3		Durch	etigis.	DX E	X	الانتظ	ากัง	putiers 2 (M)	
FRO/A	DIRECTOR		•	. Av.	E I	RO	UTINE	TEE(A)	CABLE SEC	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
TTO :	TEL AVIV		• .	Line of the second	P	DEF	ERRED	Jet 20	20 50 :5	Ĺ U
DATE :	2831 20 OCTOBER		74.			3			6	
ORIG : UNIT :	STEPHEN MU CI/SPD	6.5	S-1	E-C-R-E-T		1 /		30	UTING	
	603 BD/ATP/		CLASSIFIE	O MESSAGE				9	February :	3.68
								•		

- 1. MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS SUSPECTED SOVIET AGENT LEFT MEXICO CITY KLM FLIGHT 988 FOR CURACAO LISBON KLM FLIGHT 722 ON 13 OCT.
- 2. KLM ADVISES RESERVATIONS MADE IN NAME MR AND MRS DANIEL
  PASTOR AND LATE ON 11 OCT CALL FROM MEXI AMERICAN TRAVEL AGENCY
  ADVISES PASTORS HAD CANCELLED REQUESTED SUBSTITUTE MR AND MRS
  MAURICE HALPERIN.
- 3. HALPERINS ON WAITING LIST SWISS AIR FROM LISBON TO ZURICH FOR 15 OCT AND KLM ADVISES TELEPHONIC REQUEST BY "MR PASTOR" ASKED PRICE ROUND TRIP TICKET ZURICH TO TELA.
- 4. PROBABLY HALPERINS PLAN JOIN ALFRED EATHERING KAUFMAN AND MARTHA DODD STERN IN PRAGUE. RESERVATION TECHNIQUE SAME AS HALPERIN USED WHEN HE MADE PLANS FOR STERNS FLEE TO SOVIET UNION.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE ORIG ROUTING S-F-C-R-E-T UNIT EXŤ DATE : Jet 20 70 5 6 :50 DEFERRED 10 TEL AVIV AEC'B CABLE SEGT. ROUTINE FROM: DIRECTOR PRIORITY CONF OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE INFO : PAGE 2 DIR 46465 OUT 85727 CITÉ DIR INFO

5. REQUEST SURVEILLANCE AND REPORT IF SUBJ ARRIVES TEL

AVIV.

END OF MESSAGE

Stinker Willett

STEPHEN MILLETT, C/CI/SPD

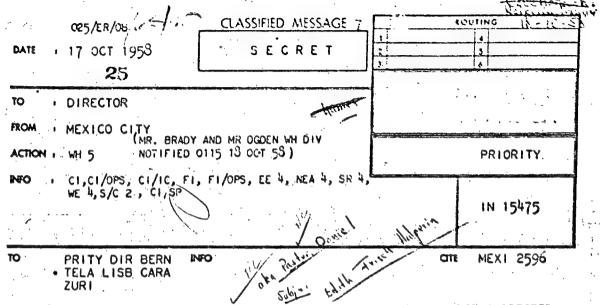
COORDINATING OFFICERS

S-E-C-R-E-T

AUTHENTICATING OFFICES

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

Copy No.



- 1. MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMPUNISTS SUSPECTED

  SOVIET AGENT LEFT MEXICO CITY KLM FLIGHT 988 FOR CURACAO LISBON

  KLM FLIGHT 722 ON 13 OCT. in nume of Conicl Prestor. Hier concelled use of this 2 wrich to Telfor;

  2. KLM ADVISES RESERVATIONS MADE IN NAME AR AND MRS DANIEL prob.
- 2. KLM ADVISES RESERVATIONS MADE IN NAME AR AND MRS DANIEL PASTOR AND LATE ON 11 OCT CALL FROM MEXI AMERICA TRAVEL AGENCY ADVISES PASTORS HAD CANCELLED REQUESTED SUBSTITUTE MR AND MRS MAURICE HALPERIN.
- 3. HALPERINS ON WAITING LIST SWISS AIR FROM LISBON TO ZURICH FOR 15 OCT AND KLM ADVISES TELEPHONIC REQUEST BY "MR PASTOR" ASKED PRICE ROUND TRIP TICKET ZURICH TO TELAVIV.

May be joined by Haurice

- 4. FC. PROBABLE HALPERINS PLAN JOIN ALERED SAUFMAN AND
  MARTHA DODD STERN IN PRAGUE. RESERVATION TECHNIQUE SAME AS
  HALPERIN USED WHEN HE MADE PLANS FOR STERNS FLEE-TO SOVIET UNION.
  - 5. REQUEST SURVEILLANCES WHERE POSSIBLE, REPORTS.

END OF MESSAGE

C/6 COMMENT: \*RELAY OF THIS CABLE TO TELA HAS BEEN STOPPED BY WASH SIGNAL CENTER. A RELAY REQUEST ON FORM IS IS REQUIRED TO EFFECT RELAY.

SECRET

HALPERIN, Maurice aka FASTOR, Daniel

SUBJECT

201-128561

IN 15475, Next 2596, 18-10-58 (subj fldr) Subj & wife
American Communists suspected Soviet Agent
left Mexico City for Curacao Lisbon on
13 Oct in name of Daniel FASTOR; then
cancelled use of PASTOR; inquiry made of
trip Zurich to Tel Aviv; prob. plan join
Alfred KAUFMAN and Mrthan Dodd STERN in
Prague. Subj's wife's name - Edith Frish
HALPERIN

HMMA-12338, 11-3-59 (MALTZ, Albert subj fldr)

OVER ->

HALPERIN, Edith Frisch aka HALPERIN, Maurice Mrs.

IN 15475, Mexi 2596, 18-10-58 (Maurice HALPERIN subj file)
Subj is wife of Maurice HALPERIN
IN 34979, Mexi 3532, 21-3-59 (SEBURER, Max subj fldr)
RJ-1471, 27-3-59 (SEBURER, Max subj fldr)

NETISK dask raids

ORIG : SECRET SECULOR SECRET S	,
UNIT ANIMATERIA S S C E E T  EXT 2860  DATE 18 OCTUBER 1958. 542  TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	,
DATE : 18 OCTOBER 1958. 542  TO : FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	,
DATE: 18 OCTORER 1958. 542  TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	,
10 , FEDERAL BUREAU CF INVESTIGATION	,
10 FEDERAL SUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	,
FROM DIRECTOR CENTRAL DITELLIGENCE AGENCY	
FROM , []][[1] a Collision distribution No. 194	•
	MILALS
CONF   MH 5	
INFO : CI, CI/OFS, CI/IC, FI, FI/OPS, SR 4. S/C 2	PHITIALS
140 1: (1, (1)(45, (1), (1)(45, 30, 4. 3)(2	-
2,123,230	
1 T35330	'

FROM

: MEXICO, MEXICO CITY

DATE OF INFO: 13-15 OCTOBER 1958

SUBJECT : TRAVEL OF MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, COMMUNISTS

- 1. ACCORDING TO A PERSON WITH ACCESS TO TRAVEL RECORDS, WHO IS A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE, MAURICE HALPERIN AND HIS WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS WHO ARE SUSPECTED OF BEING SOVIET AGENTS, LEFT MEXICO CITY VIA KLM FLIGHT 988 FOR CURACAO, AND LISBON VIA KLM FLIGHT 722 ON 13 OCTOBER.
- 2. THE RESERVATIONS WERE MADE IN THE NAME OF MR. AND MRS. DANIEL PASTOR.
  ON 11 OCTOBER A CALL FROM THE MEXICO-AMERICA TRAVEL AGENCY ADVISED KIM THAT
  THE PASTORS HAD CANCELLED THEIR TRIP AND REQUESTED THAT KIM SUBSTITUTE MR. AND
  MRS. EMERICE HALPSKIN.
- 3. THE HELTERIES ARE ON A MAITING LIST OF SWISS AIR FROM LISBON TO ZURICH FOR 15 OCTOBER. A TELEPHONIC REQUEST BY " MR. PASTOR" ASKED THE PRICE OF A ROUND TRIP TICKET FROM ZURICH TO TELAVIV. (FIELD COMMENT. PROBABLY THE "MALPERING PLAN TO JOIN ALFRED KAUFMAN AND MARTHA DODD STERN IN PRAGUE. THE RESERVATION TECHNIQUE IS THE SAME AS THE ONE HALPERIN USED WHEN HE MADE

SECRET 201-128561

MILEASING OFFICE

		- <b>*</b> .	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	Γ	-	, k	OUTING	
ORIG UNIT			SEGRET	1 3			5 6	
DATE	1				***		•	
10	,	FBI		,		•	•	
FROM	ı	DIRECTOR , CIN	•	-		DEFERRED	PRIORITY	PATIALS
CONF				80 80 0	X	ROUTINE	OPÉRATIONAL IMMEDIATE	PETIALS
MO		Ŧ		Ŀ	L	•		
							о̀ит 85330	
•	÷				•			

PLANS FOR THE STERN'S FLIGHT TO THE SOVIET UNION.)

FIELD DISTRIBUTION: LIGAL ATTACHE

END OF MESSAGE

ABOVE BASED ON MEXI 2596 IN 15475

Alforen

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECHET

mpedod n 51

AUTHINISCATING OFFICE

FROM : DIRECTOR  CONF : WH 5	
	236
CRIC : UNIT : ##/7/Guntomels 546 Secret 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	.7.

HOS PASSED HEXT 25% IN 15475 TO ODENVY. PLEASE PASS ODENVY LOCALLY.

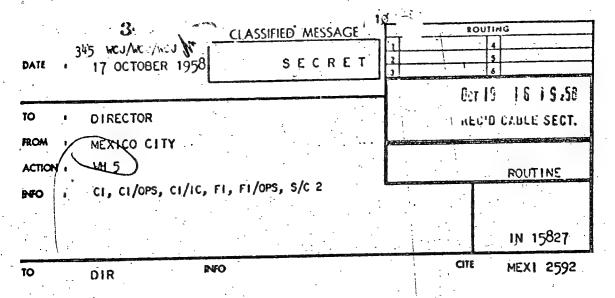
END OF MESSAGE

18.04.58 201-128561 V

fret WID

SECRET

Robert n Dallyman C/ HH/III



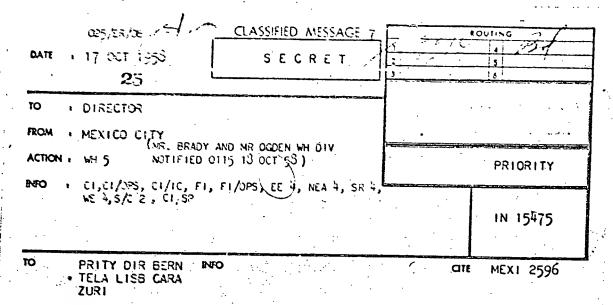
- 1. MAURICE HALPERIN CONTACTING ANN SEBORER RE KLM FLT
  TO LISBOA VIA SAN JOSE, CURAÇÃO, CARAÇAS. INTERESTED IN KNOWING
  IF RESERVATIONS CAN BE OBTAINED WITH SHORT NOTICE. ANN SEBORER
  ALSO CHECKED FOR CANPAC WITHOUT STOP IN UNITED STATES FOR TRIP
  TO LISBOA. (LIFEAT 29 SEPT DOC).
- 2. ANN SEBORER TELLING FRIENDS OF FURNISHED APT ON CALLE MEDELLIN FOR RENT FOR 6 MONTHS-YEAR. FC: HALPERIN LIVES AT MEDELLIN 36 APT 9. ALSO TELLING OF GOOD BUY ON STUDEBAKER 50 VINTAGE AT 12,000 PESOS WHICH HAS HAD ONLY 1 DRIVER. FC: HALPERIN OWNS 50 STUDEBAKER. BOTH MAY BE MERE COINCIDENCE. SOURCE LIFEAT DOC.
- 3. HALPERIN SEEING ANN SEBORER PERSONALLY ON ARRANGEMENTS ALTHOUGH PHONING FOR APPOINTMENT WITH HER. LIFEAT B DOC.
- 4. HALPERIN STILL IN MEXI 8 OCT WHEN EDITH ASKED MGT MALTZ OVER FOR COFFEE. LIFEAT BOC.

END OF MESSAGE

14 Det 38

701-128 561 4

SECRET



- 1. MAURICE HALPERIN AND WIFE, AMERICAN COMMUNISTS SUSPECTED SOVIET AGENT LEFT MEXICO CITY KLM FLIGHT 988 FOR CURAÇÃO LISBON KLM FLIGHT 722 ON 13 OCT.
- 2. KLM ADVISES RESERVATIONS MADE IN NAME MR AND MRS DANIEL PASTOR AND LATE ON 11 OCT CALL FROM MEXI AMERICA TRAVEL AGENCY ADVISES PASTORS HAD CANCELLED REQUESTED SUBSTITUTE MR AND MRS MAURICE HALPERIN.
- 3. HALPERINS ON WAITING LIST SWISS AIR FROM LISBON TO ZURICH FOR 15 OCT AND KLM ADVISES TELEPHONIC REQUEST BY "MR PASTOR" ASKED PRICE ROUND TRIP TICKET ZURICH TO TELAVIV.
- 4. FC. PROBABLE HALPERINS PLAN JOIN ALFRED KAUFMAN AND MARTHA DCCD STERN IN PRAGUE. RESERVATION TECHNIQUE SAME AS HALPERIN USED WHEN HE MADE PLANS FOR STERNS FLEE TO SOVIET UNION.
  - 5. REQUEST SURVEILLANCES WHERE POSSIBLE, REPORTS.

#### END OF MESSAGE

	* * *			
C'S COMMENT: FRELLY OF	THIS CARLE TO TELA	USE DEEN CTANCES	514 111 CH . C . C	
	THIS CASES TO TEEN	LWO DEEL STOLLER	DI MYZH ZICKAL	CENTER.
A RELAY REQUEST, ON FOR	4 12 48 RECUIRED TO	ESSECT SELLY		

Just - 85 330 to FEI

SECRET

201-128561

18 04 58

October 195

Director

Feweral Aurona of Inventigation Attentions the se de Panich

Minds

Deputy Circotor, Plans

SMALLTA Boodrow & Lleon HEAR-

Reference is such to our UNI-3/151,00%, dated in August 1958, concorning Bublect, former USF employee and a contact of descripe HALPERS, Asserteen Communict in Stories City. Subject is now employed at the University of Californiae

2. Forwarded for the information of your Bureau is a photographic copy of a letter, dated 6 June 1958, From Subject to MAJETRIN, which mentions that the Batch family planned to leave Berkeley on 30 June to 30 to Europe, via Sachington D.C. and New York City. BURGH also says he has rescuesced fill LEGIS to the Empelopedia Britannics as an expert on dexiden statistics and company.

3. The letter was obtained from a usually reliable end highly sensitive every end sixuld not be discontinued frither.

CUCI-Y 51,777

oroda britrosob ca es te described abore

BH/3/immico/Linashinko: kc

30 September 1958

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressoe

1 - RI (201-223839) 1 - CI/Lia

1 - 8 4/80

1 - CI/RIA

v1 = 1:1/3/dextco

1 - LH/R

Dased das H 34A-10532

Project Cryptonym: LIBCHT

7 62 58 201-128561

# SECRET/HOFORN CONTINUED GUNTROL

n:

Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

PAM:

Deputy Director, Plans

SUBJECT: Maurico Hyman BALPERIE

1. Reference is made to our CSCI-3/751, 349, dated b September 1958, and to other correspondence concerning Subject, an American Communist in Mexico.

- 2. On 19 August 1958 an appointment HALPERIN had with Harciso BASSLIS, known Soviet egent, who changed from 21 to 22 August, since BASSLIS would not be in Hexico City on 21 August. On 22 August HALPERIN was informed that BASSOLS could not see him until 25 August.
- 3. The above information was passed to your representative in Mexico City. It was obtained from a usually reliable and highly sensitive source and should not be disseminated further.

CECI-3/751,633

HE/3/LWashinko:

22 September 1958

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressee

Based on: HMM-3680

1 - RI (201-128561) 1 - CI/Lia

Project Cryptonym: LIFEAT

1 - ROM/RE

1 - CI/RA

1 - WH/3/Mexico

1 - WH/R

SE CONTINUE SUNTRUL

in 1 .

& Act 55

Federal Bureau of Investigation Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

FR.Ms

Deputy Director, Plans

SHRYSCT: Eaurice Hyman HALPRIN

Reference is made to mor Cici-3/751,165, dated 26 August 1958, and to other correspondence concerning Subject, an American Communict living at Medellin #36, Apartment 9, Maxico, D.F.

- 2. Enclosed for your information are photocopies of the following correspondence sent to Subject:
  - a) Letter, postaarked 28 April 1958, from David HALPAGIN, Subject's son, a medical student in Chicago, Illinois, concerns David's studies and his health, and mentions that he was elected to the student government on the Student Representative Party ticket.
  - b) Note, dated 3 May 1.58, from Subject's mother, at 624 Bluehill Avenue, Dorchester, Massachusetts, concerns purely family mattors.
  - c) Letter, dated 9 May 1958, from Sadie F. BIPHBAlld, 8 Chase Street, Lynn, Massachusette; gives news of friends and relatives of the HALFRIde, trickeding one Elinor Q.LS-AH.
  - d) Lotter, postsarked 18 May 1958, from David RALFRIGH, concerns his studies and living arrangements.

SEGRED RESORM
CONTRACT CELLED 201-128561



- o) Letter, dated 29 April, from A. IDEFMAN, in Santiago, Chile, indicates that HALFERIN may have asked the writer for help, possibly in finding a job. (A. DEFFAN is believed identical with Adolfo Wall an, a suspected Commist and forcer employee of the United Hations who is now in Argentina JUNEWALL and Fanny, his wife, were both born in the Soviet Union, but DOR"HAN is believed to be a citisea of Argentina now.) The writer describes himself on a "well-known and uncompromising supporter of (President) FR HELZI (of Argentina) and says that since the latter's election triumph he (the writer) has been poractically showed under with requests for assistance, advice, etc." (It is believed that DEFRAN did, in ract, accept a position as an advisor in the H. Hill Zi povernment.) The letter also enclosed a hard-mritten note. signed "Fanty."
- 1) Letter, dated 9 May 1958, from Bob and Terry ANIBIS (aka Martin Robert R CERS and Torsea Soracco R CEES), in Vanice, Italy, describes the Italian part of the R SERS! European tour. Two parts of the letter may be of significance. First, EXAMS! comments on the Italian elections: "The Cr is campaigning vigorously and spending a lot of somey. They and the Christian Denocrats are the only ones you seen to feel. The local papers and resigned to leftist gains, so the immediate future of Italy will depend in large part on the coalitions that Noisli may be willing to form." Second, his "few random notes": "Just as many cops as in Senito's (MUSSOLIMI's) day. U.S. missile base strackles industrial Italy. U.S. army vehicles constantly on highways in this region (Turin-Willan-Venice)." The letter also mentions the fact that the Rosillis were going on to Austria and Brussels after completing their tour of Italy.

SECTION

g) Letter, dated in May 1958, from Openr LANCE, at the University of Illinois, concerns some translations Halifall was doing for 15038. LET IS says that he has overdrawn his research account and asks HAL WHITH to take this into account men computing his bill for the translations. Half also says that he is hoping to be able to visit Lexico the first tao aneka in June.

This correspondence was obtained from a usually reliable and highly sensitive source and should not be dissesinated further.

CSC1-3/751,683

Emplopures: 7 lettors as described above

WH/3/Maxico/L. Washinko: kc

24 September 1958

Distributions

Orig & 1 - Addressee
(1 - RI (201-128561)
1 - CI/Ida
1 - CI/RD
1 - CI/RAA

1 - WH/3/Mexico

1 - WH/R

Based on: HMMA-10320 HMMA-10321

Project Cryptonym: LIBIGHT

201-128561

201-12856	1		
DISPATCH	SPLINET		H-A-11154
Chief, Wi Division	olius, e.e. — um e massionam amesimani.	750	4-120-1
ROM Chief of Station, Mexic	o City	1 (	October 1958
American Communists in	Nexteo	X	EL 433" - (CHECK "E' ONE) MARFED FOR INDEXING
TEN HOUSED	BORE THAT THE COTING SERVI Biographics		BA GNYTHING BE MORED  BO MOTHING HG DESK OWER
MIXI-2334 NIXI-2342			
enforcement of Article 33 of	issued by the President of Me. the Constitution a round-up or foreigners, allegedly Communities or instrudos.	ras mo	Me in Mexico City of
3. Bernard MASEMENN currently enjoyed status as a received a call on 7 September that he intercede for Mr. RLA lecording to local newspapers requested by a phone call from withorities. O'DWYER's officulthorities. The LASSENGER was deported from Last and advised Mr. EEMDER that he could not interest and advised Mr. EEMDER that he did not be a second of the status was changed in the second from Mexico on the second from Mexico on the second from Colorado of the Britain deported to the Dr. September and disted that he extend authorities. (Interventance 1959).	Mexico as a student immigram of that of a "technical immigration" in status. When it is not that the status is the status of the	t the p by care from the from	dor Robert C-Hill DETDER of Ohio requesting Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorities. Mexican authorican ll advised (former) Senato etely legal (by Mexican nd. Mr. BENDER withdrew om New York  ginally but in March retroactive to October cked up BRIGHT was AT). He was deported  Mational University of persons claiming to taken from his home in booke LEWIS, wife of the reason for his m San Antonio on 9 t to San Antonio by the assy official, 9
held and released refter p  A. Noan American  untile to because him the  and was deviled at the	Mexican authorities the follo eriod varying from several ho (1.1.25%) authorities went to his home re. He appeared voluntarily Detention Center on 3 Septemb the returned to the U.S. vi	on / E for a	several days: September but vere check of his documents as a naturalized citizen
De Elizabeth Catlet  Be Elizabeth Catlet  Be aparried to a Mexic  C. Lan ADOMIAN - p  Russian-born naturalized  Tucht Immigration paper	his Mexican "red book" was possed on 12 September 1956.  t de MORA = picked up but rela	COVIDE LIFE	after short detention.  T). ADOMIAN is a  S. citizen but If his claim to Spanish
"TIZENBUIP, DAVING COOK	CONTRACTOR		/ www mo

CS CC.7

131 58 201-128561

Spanish Civil Mar. He enjoys immigrant status in Me  D. Martin WVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repu commented that the major portion of group being detained sittiens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some fr  8. LINEB-1 reported that as of 11 September 1953 th expected the arrests to cease very shortly. From LIFEAT existed among the group and that they had scattered to va- lexico, after the first onslaught by the local authorities  9. According to various newspaper articles the foll	i U. S. in 1950 as an undestructing this drive. He is list attable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South American e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
D. Martin EUVERGARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a reputational factor of group being detained sitticens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans to cease very shortly. From LifeAT existed among the group and that they had scattered to valently and the first one-laught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the foll detention if they could be located:  A. Ralph EXCOT, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reforted the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reforted to the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reforted to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max ESHAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *0'RIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with nembers of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD - "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIMPAT)	TO ctober 1950  H WIT KNEET CONT.  X MARKED FOR SECTION O.  NO SECTION HOUSED  SECTION OF CONT.  EXICO.  IV. S. in 1950 as an undestraining this drive. He is list  atable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. com Central and South America  to American Communists in Mex  it was learned that constern
Spanish Civil Mar. He enjoys immigrant status in Months.  D. Martin EVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a reproduced that the major portion of group being detained itizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the arrests to cease very shortly. From LIFEAT xisted enough the group and that they had scattered to vacation, after the first onelaught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the followant on it they could be located:  A. Ralph Scott, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIROUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware scotto the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max SHLAFROCK he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pahlo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Here been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD _ "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice MAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	E DI - KHEE T COMING  MARKID FOR BEGING  MO BEGING BOUND  BEGING CAN M ADOLD  ST QUALKED NO DIM ONLY  EXICO.  IV. S. in 1950 as an undesigning this drive. He is list  Itable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South America  e American Communists in Mex  it was learned that constern
Spanish Civil War. He enjoys immigrant status in Months.  D. Fartin Envergeard, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a republication, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some fittens, except the arrests to seems very shortly. From Lifear xisted among the group and that they had scattered to vascio, after the first onelaught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the followant of they could be located:  A. Ralph Scott, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware soo to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Ne there for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pahlo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Endown attempting to Mexico.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pahlo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Endown attempting to Mexico.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pahlo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Endown attempting to Mexico.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pahlo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Endown attempting to the Nieves TILLETT (former vice of James TILLET) by with summer 1958.  E. Maurice WAIPERIN - he and his vice left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and faxily remained (LIFEAT)	MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  SECTIONS  EXICO.  IV. S. in 1950 as an undestructure of the drive. He is list interest that the contract of th
Spanish Civil Mar. He enjoys immigrant status in M.  D. Martin avvergeard, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repuremented that the major portion of group being detained tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the arrests to cease very shortly. From Lifear disted among the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the followant of they could be located:  A. Ralph Except former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Guernavaca (LIMOUSINE rejerte on 21 September 1958. This station is not awars so to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max ESHAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Parlo "O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  C. Prederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves FILLETT (former wife of James TILLETT) by wissummer 1950.  E. Maurice "RAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  MARIO NOS SECTIONS  SECTIONS  EXICO.  IV. S. in 1950 as an undestructure of the drive. He is list interest that the contract of th
Spanish Civil Mar. He enjoys immigrant status in M.  D. Martin EUVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repuremented that the major portion of group being detained itizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the arrests to cease very shortly. From LifeArtisted among the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the folliptention if they could be located:  A. Ralph EXCOT, former Alfred K. "STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE rejorte on 21 September 1958. This station is not awars 300 to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max ESHLAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Parlo "O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. He been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves FILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by wissummer 1958.  E. Maurice "RAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIMPAR)	MARKED NOS SECTIONS  NO SECTIONS HOUSED  SECTIONS OF ADDITION  SECTION  SECTIONS OF ADDITION  SECTION  SECTION OF ADDITION  SEC
Spanish Civil War. He enjoys immigrant status in M.  D. Martin SUVERCAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repuremented that the major portion of group being detained tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the arrests to cease very shortly. From Lifear dieted among the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the followation if they could be located:  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE rejorte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague).  B. Max SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethers for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIEID = "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	exico.  IV. S. in 1950 as an undestraing this drive. He is list table Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South America e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
Spanish Civil War. He enjoys immigrant status in Me D. Martin Suvergaard, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repuremented that the major portion of group being detained tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizons, Europeans to sease very shortly. From LIFEAT idead among the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities are conditions in the first onslaught by the local authorities.  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague)).  B. Max SILLAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethors for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo "O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo "O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Nieves TILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by with the pick-ups. His son, David and faxily remained (LIFEAT)	exico.  I. S. in 1950 as an undestraining this drive. He is list atable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South American e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
Spanish Civil War. He enjoys immigrant status in Mo  D. Martin MUVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Done.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repu- mented that the major portion of group being detained tizons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from 6. LINEB-1 reported that as of 11 September 1953 the pected the arrests to sease very shortly. From LIFEAT isted enong the group and that they had scattered to va- xico, after the first onslaught by the local authorities  9. According to various newspaper articles the foll- tention if they could be located:  A. Ralph \$30077, former Alfred K. *STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware \$300 to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfre (in Prague)).  B. Max *SILLAFROCK - he and his family are in Ne there for several months.  C. Paul *STEVENSON (aka Parlo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. Sus been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD - "immigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by wis summer 1958.  E. Maurice *WILPERIN - he and his vife left thei of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	i U. S. in 1950 as an undestructing this drive. He is list attable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South American e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
D. Eartin EVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repumented that the major portion of group being detained tisons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tisons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tisons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tisons, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the stated the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities of the Stern the first onslaught by the local authorities and from it they could be located:  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE rejorte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague)).  B. Max MSHLAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethers for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with numbers of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "immigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vice of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice MAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (IJPEAT)	i U. S. in 1950 as an undestructing this drive. He is list attable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South American e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
D. Martin EVERGAARD, who was deported from the alien, was another of the group who was picked up do by the Mexicans as a Dane.  7. It is interesting to note that Excelsion, a repumented that the major portion of group being detained tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from the Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizens, Europeans now naturalized Americans and some from tizens and the group and that they had scattered to various, after the first onslaught by the local authorities of the Stern could be located:  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE rejorte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague)).  B. Max MSHLAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethers for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo "O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with numbers of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vice of James TILLET) by with summer 1950.  E. Maurice "MAIPERIN - he and his vife left their of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIMPAT)	i U. S. in 1950 as an undestructing this drive. He is list attable Mexican newspaper, were "pro-Soviet U. S. om Central and South American e American Communists in Mexit was learned that constern
8. LINEB-1 reported that as of 11 September 1958 the pected the arrests to cease very shortly. From LIFEAT disted among the group and that they had scattered to value, after the first one laught by the local authorities.  9. According to various newspaper articles the follocation of they could be located:  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. "STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague)).  B. Max SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Parlo "O'HICGINS); love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by wis summer 1958.  E. Maurice "MAIPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIFEAT)	om Central and South America e American Communists in Mex it was learned that constern
y. According to various newspaper articles the foll tention if they could be located:  A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. "STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred in Prague)).  B. Max SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo "O'HIGGINS); love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by wissummer 1958.  E. Maurice "MATERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIMPAT)	wious places in and amound
A. Ralph SCOTT, former Alfred K. *STERN chauff the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reporte on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNs - see various letters to and from Alfred (in Prague)).  B. Max *SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Ne there for several months.  C. Paul *STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HICGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by wi summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	<b>0.</b>
the STERN residence in Cuernavaca (LIMOUSINE reports on 21 September 1958. This station is not aware SCO to the STERNS - see various letters to and from Alfr (in Prague)).  B. Max MSHIAFROUX - he and his family are in Nethere for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo "O'HIGGINS); love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by wis summer 1958.  E. Maurice "MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIFFERT)	- distribution
(in Prague)).  B. Max (SHIAFROCK - he and his family are in Ne there for several months.  C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETI (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIFFAT)	d that SCOTT was in Quernava
C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD = "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	-
C. Paul STEVENSON (aka Pablo *O'HIGGINS), love painter. Known to associate with members of the Sat as well as with the Soviets. End been attempting to Mexico.  D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD = "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	v York City nov and have been
D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by whether 1958.  E. Maurice MAPERIN - he and his vife left their of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (ILPEAT)	
D. Frederick Vanderbilt *FIELD - "innigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former vife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice *MAPERIN - he and his vife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPPAT)	r of Martha Dodd STERN and
D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD - "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETT (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	regularize his status in
D. Frederick Vanderbilt "FIELD _ "inmigrado" in to Nieves TILLETY (former wife of James TILLET) by we summer 1958.  E. Maurice MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	
E. Maurice MAIPERIN - he and his wife left the of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained (LIPEAT)	Mexico and presently married
of the pick-ups. His son, David and family remained	som he has a child born in .
(LIPEAT)	nom he has a child born in
	nom he has a child born in .
F. Gray Dayton METIS - has small chicken farm i	nom he has a child born in .
Mexico City at last report. As American by birth and Communist who was active to organizing cannerics on h	om he has a child born in residence on first hearing in their residence however.
reportedly is ill. Has been "immigrante" since April	nom he has a child born in residence on first hearing in their residence however.  In Ixtanalapa, suburb of married to a Guatenalan cat Cosst of U. S. BEMIS
G. Albert AAITZ, one of the "Hollywood ren." I that MAITZ and family are in the United States at thi	nom he has a child born in residence on first hearing in their residence however.  In Ixtanalapa, suburb of married to a Guatenalan cat Cosst of U. S. BEMIS

H. John ARCCORK (believed to be identical with Joseph RASKOB, painter).

"Innigrante" in Mexico. If Joseph RASKOB is the one meant, he is believed to be in the U. S. A. exhibiting paintings. Reported as detained but no information that this was so.

One of the second

The papers also mentioned that Helen/SOBELL, wife of Morton SOBELL, of the

Resemberg cone, who is now in the reducal <u>Pentientlary at Atlanta, Georgia</u>, had been staying at the MALTE religions during the time she was in Mexico (She departed Mexico on 10 September 1905 voluntarily.)

DISPATCH	SECRET	1004-A-11154
		mentionalism has no
<b>*</b>		50-4-120-1
ЮМ	and the first office of the first of the fir	0-11
ACT		1 October 1958
	-	X WERE TO LOS INDERING
ION RQUIREO	<u> </u>	NO NOTING BIQUIDO
		BY QUALIFIED HQ DESK ONLY
MMC 8(%)	44515	
I. Lini Fuhr *STOUMEN verified.	- reported to have be	seen detained but this was never
	2 1	
J. Felix MAUNDERS (hu this never verified.	objuid of STOUMEN) - 1	reported to have been detained but
10. During all the time th	at the pick-ups were	occurring Carmen ACARRASCO Molino
mo acted as intermediary for He	len ASOBELL with Lie.	. Luis XiAiCHEZ Ponton was busy ds with which to force the Mexican
uthorities to rescind the pick-	up orders and to help	p the American Communists as a
roup in efforts to solidity the	ir status in Mexico.	
11. Apparently the papers	of the people who wer	re deported as well as those who
ere plaked up were correct so for		
- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		Vial 10 CA
		Willard C. Clients
<b>1</b> 5-	•	PRINCE C. CUCID
TB/cps	•	•
5 September 1958		
Istribution:		
3 - Hos 5 - Piles		
	• • ,	
	,	;
	• 100	(c) (a) (c) (c) (c)
•		. •
	· '	
		• *
		1 <b>6</b> 1
		•
		•
		•
		50-4-20
		50-4-20
	COMPCATION	50-4-20 10ct.58